

porte

SATURDAY, JANUARY 20, 1990/JAMADIUL THANI 23, 1410 AH

govt quits in disgust

SRINAGAR, Ian 19 (Agencies): The embattled government of Indian Kashmir, widely accused of incompetence in face of a mounting scossionist campaign, resigned then savagely attacked the new Indian

savagety attacked the new Indian government today.

Farooq Abdullah, who quit as chief minister of Jammu and Kashmir, India's only Muslim-majority state yesterday, blasted the new home (interior) minister in Delhi. Abdullah accused Minister Mufti

Mohammed Sayced, a Kashmiri, of undermining his government out of frustration at his own failure to become leader of the state. He sided with the anti-national

and communal elements who were responsible for destabilising my government," Abdullah said in a lengthy statem

Sayced has called Abdullah's government incompetent, a view widely held in the new administratioo of Prime Minister Vishwanath

Pratap Singh,
Many Kashmiris blame alleged
neglect of development by Abdullah
and his allies in Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party, beaten in last Novem-ber's elections, for the rapid growth of the secessionist movement over the last 18 months.

Abdullah said the immediate cause of his resignation was the appointment of Jagmohan as state governor. Jagmohan, fired by Rajiv last July after five years in the job, was brought back today. He immediately declared governor's rule, under which he can govern on Delhi's behalf for a minimum of six months.

Jagmohan, speaking in the state's winter capital of Jammu, said he would be like "a nursing orderly serving the patient with compassion" in an effort to end the secenoust campaign of bombs; assassinations and olent general strikes. "We have no option but to resign

on the appointment of Jagunohan," said Abdullah. He earlier accused Jagmohan of playing partisau politics during his earlier term in

Abdullah's worst crisis was in December when the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF) kidnapped Sayeed's daughter. She was released five days later io exchange for five JKLF members.

In Pakistan, JKLF rebel leader Amanullah Khan called Jagmohan a "savage" and warned New Delhi that his supporters could strike at Indian interests anywhere in the

"We are spread in four continents where we can retaliate quite effective," Khan told reporters. "The Indians know very well we mean



Drug worries

Washington DC mayor Marion Barry wipes his brow while addressing a National Press Club luncheon. Barry was errested at a downlown holel on drug charges as a result of a government undercover operation. (Reuler wirepholo).

Weather

Į.

RATHER Cold weather with light to moderate northwesterly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 6.05 am, 5.41 pm Low water: 11.20 am Sumrise: 6.43 am set: 5.15 pca Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 15°C 59°F Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F

Failaka: 15°C 59°F Kowait: 3°C 37°F Ahmadi: 8°C 46'F Failaka: 6°C 43°F

Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 14°C 57°F Ahmadi: 12°C 54°F Failaka: 13°C 55°F Kuwait: 70 per cent Ahmadi: 68 per cent Failaka: 72 per cent

Kashmir Meeting of former deputies with govt urged

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (AP): An outspoken lawyer yesterday proposed a meeting between Kuwait's leadership and former parliamentarians who are demanding the return of the country's Parliament.

"It is high time for holding an enlarged meeting between the official political leadership and

deputies who pioneered the weekly meetings at diwaniyas to press their demands for the revival of parliamentary life," wrote Mohammed Mussaed Al Salch on

the front page of a local daily. Al Saleh praised the attitude of security men at this last diwaniya at the house of Faisal Al Sane in the Kuwait suburb of Keifan. "The attitude of policemen was praised by all participants in the rally. We hope that such spirit will continue."

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah has been making statements of reassurance that the Kuwaiti leadership believes in democracy, but that it wants to avoid a recurrence of the government-Parliament crises by searching for an alternative formula for

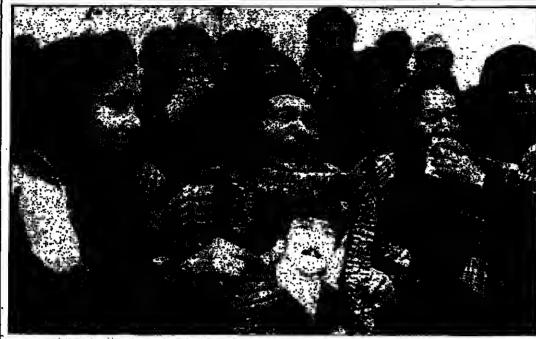
parliamentary life. Commenting on the remarks of the Crown Prince, A! Saleh wrote: "Until when will such weekly meetings continue ... and when will the political leadership find a formula that enables Kuwait to avoid a third

SERIALS

Al Saleh said that the proposed meeting between the leadership and former deputies could be held at the premises of the dissolved Assem-

"Leaders of the West and East

have met at the Malta conference and decided, among other things, to stop the cold war. Is there any difficulty that prevents the sons of the same people both governors and governed, to meet for the sake of a noble target, namely the people's participation (in the governing process)?" he asked.





Fighting it out

At top, Azeri women, one holding a picture of her son, mourn the victims of the clashes between Armeriians and Azerbaijanis and at bottom, Armenian activists armed with

border village of Yekhaskavan, southern Armenia, before launching a new attack on Azeri snipers from neighbouring Nakhichevan who killed two Armenians and injured another 14 in an overnight raid. (Reuter wirephoto)

Manila snap polls denied

MANII.A. Jan 19. (UPI): A top adviser of US President George Bush today dismissed speculation he came to Manila on an unannounced visit to urge President Corazon Aquino to call a snap election to head off

another coup attempt.

Robert Gates, assistant to the President and deputy adviser for National Security Affairs, met with Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos for almost two hours at the close of a 24-

Gates later told reporters he con-veyed to Ramos the same message he gave to Aquino in a meeting last afternoon. He said the message was "President Bush's strong commit-ment to democracy in the Philippines and to constitutional process."

and to constitutional process."
He described Ramos, a West
Point-trained general and former
armed forces chief, as "a friend of long standing and someone who is also known to be a strong friend of constitutional process here in the

Gates brushed aside speculation that he came to urge Aquino to call a snap election to defuse another attempt by mutinous soldiers seeking

Aquino's overthrow.
Not at all," Gates said. Aquino was swept to power in February 1986 in a civilian-backed

military revolt that followed a fraudmarred balloting the late former President Ferdinand Marcos called under pressure from the Reagan edministration.

Last December, President Bush provided loyalist forces air cover to quell a coup attempt, the sixth and

Salonga said yesterday.

MANILA, Jan 19, (AP): US prosecutors have ruled

out further plea-bargaining with Imelda Marcos

after the former first lady failed to respond to

Washington's deadline, Senate President Jovito

Salonga told reporters US prosecutors informed

him that Imelda's lawyers were to have responded to

a plea-bargaining offer by last Monday but failed to

Salonga quoted US prosecutor Charles Labella as

telling him there would be no further discussions

and that Imelda would go on trial March 13 in US

Governor defies Aquino

TUGUEGARAO, Jan 19, (UPI): Some 6,000 supporters of a rebellious governor massed yesterday at the Cagayan provincial capital, preventing a president Corazon Aquino's aide from serving the governor a 60-day suspen-

president Corazon Aquino's aide from serving the governor a 60-day suspension order for his involvement in last month's coup attempt.

Local governments Secretary Luis Santos flew back to Manila after Cagayan province Gov. Rodolfo Aguinaldo refused to accept the suspension order.

Aguinaldo's supporters also prevented Vice Gov. Melvin Vargas, whom Aquino had appointed as acting governor, from taking over the legislature building in Tuguegarao, north of Manila.

A former constabulary colonel and provincial commander of Cagayan province, Aguinaldo calleda Manila Radio station on the first day of the Dec 1-9 uprising and said he was bringing armour and artillery in support of the

Officials said Aguinaldo, who has a private army of 400 former communist guerrillas and hill tribesmen he had trained while still in the military allegedly led a convoy to Manila but was stopped along the route by loyalist forces.

Later, Aguinaldo was charged with rebellion and Aquino gave orders for his

suspension for 60 days pending resolution of the accusations against him before state prosecutors in Manila, where he was ordered to appear next week.

Aguinaldo denied the charges and secured restraining order from a local judge in Tuguegarao to prevent his suspension, but the supreme court on Tuesday revoked the order.

Santos flew to Tuguegarao yesterday morning but was prevented by Aguinal-do's supporters from proceeding to the legislature building. Santos spent the day negotiating with Aguinaldo at the regional military headquarters and later flew

district court in Manhattan.

last two to three months.

husband. Ferdinand.

plea-bargaining," Salonga said.

strongest challenge to Aquino. At least 119 people died in the uprising by soldiers accusing Aquino of mefficiency and corruption.

Coup leaders and about 1,000 foll-

owers are still at large and threaten to nount another rebellion.
Ramos said he appealed to Gates to speed up delivery of military aid to the Philippines and that the US adviser said "he will do all he can."

Gates also told reporters the State

Prosecutors rule out plea-bargaining with Imelda

Department welcomes the reported Soviet withdrawal from the former US naval base at Cam Ranh Bay in Vietnam of some naval and air force units as a "positive" move. But he said the pullout will not affect upcoming talks on the future of key US installations in the Philippines.

The Philippines hosts Clark Air Base and the Subic Bay naval complex — oldest and largest overseas US facilities.

"As a result of their failure to meet the deadline,

Labella has sent a letter to the lawyers of Imelda that

there would henceforth be no more discussions for

Salonga said Labella estimated the trial would

Imelda faces racketeering charges in connection

with the alleged embezzlement of millions of dollars

in Philippine funds during the 20-year rule of her late

Imelda has pleaded innocent to the charges.

Pakistan airports rocked by blasts

ISLAMABAD, Jan. 19, (AP): A car bomb ripped through the parking lot of Islamabad's international airport late Thursday just hours after a small bomb exploded outside the airport in Pakistan's rugged frontier city of Peshawar, police said.

No one was injured in either incident. Police said seven people have been arrested in connection with the Islamabad bombing.

in Soviet south

Party loses control; Afghan veterans recruited

Battles raging

MOSCOW, Jan 19, (Agencies): A battle raged today in the Armenian border town of Yeratskh after 300 armed Azeris crossed into the neighbouring republic, highlighting Soviet security forces' inability to halt a wave of ethnic bloodshed.

Reporters from the region said fighting continued after a big

"We control the situation all over the republic. Our checkpoints are on duty on all roads ... the absolute majority of the people follow the orders of the Popular Front," Fuad Agayev, a spokesman for the nationalist movement declared.

The Soviet Interior Ministry raised the death toll to 72 in the past week of fighting between Armenians and Azerbaijanis in which Soviet Army forces sent to try to keep the peace have also suffered casualties.

The party and-Soviet organs in their present forms do not enjoy any authority and are unable to influence the events to the slighest degree," Agayev told Reuters. A Soviet official in Moscow who

med agreed, say ing: "I think we have to recognise that the Popular Front is effectively in power most of Azerbaijan."
A Soviet security official said activists in Azerbaijan's second city,

Gyandzha (formerly Kirovobad), were recruiting veterans of the Afghan campaign to join the battle against Armenians. In the Azeri capital of Baku, party

headquarters was surrounded for the third day running by thousands of people demanding the resignation of the republic's communist leadership and the withdrawal of Soviet Army troops, Baku radio said.

The troops, sent in this week to belp Interior Ministry forces restore

order, have for the most part been hemmed in by militum Azeris and many are trapped in their barracks.

As night fell in Baku, a spokesman

for the militant self-styled "council of national defence" linked to the Popular Front said they had been given an ultimatum by the republic's communist chiefs to let the troops through.

Army commanders have pledged to lead their troops into the centre of Baku - scene of some of the worst killing of the last week — despite blockades set up around the city. The Council of National Defence

spokesman told Reuters by telephone from Baku that council leaders had been told by the party officials "resolute action" would be taken unless the blockades were

moved this evening.
Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev told a Kremin meeting that Moscow would do all in its power to restore order. He blamed the turmoil on what he called extremists, adventur-ists and Muslim fundamentalists who wanted to undermine his

Gorbachev said today Azerbaijani extremists have called for the iblic to secede and become republic to secon and occurred lislamic state but vowed he would not allow the situation to deteriorate, the official l'ass news agency said.
Gorbachev told a meeting of

workers, farmers and engineers in the Kremlin that the Transcaucasus region is still tense and that there are clashes, pogroms, attempts to scize weapons, Tass said.

Thousands of Soviet Azeris crossed into Iran today to take part in Muslim mass prayers, the Iranian news agency irna reported. It said the Azeris, including many children and ciderly people, crossed the border near Bilehsavar.



strip with Turkey and Iran. At least three people were reported killed.

Azerbaijani nationalists said the Communist Party leadership

Iranians arming **Azeris**

inn Muslim Azeris are supplying weapons and political support to Soviet counterparts engaged in a bloody struggle with rival Christian the Transcaucasia region s The government daily Izvestia said today that thousands of predominantly Shiite Azeris had crowed in both directions around the Nakhichevan and Dzhaillabad districts in Soviet

Azerbaijan near Iran's border. It said postoon bridges had been set up across the Araks river that serves as the formal frontier, adding there was considerable traffic in weapons.

considerable traffic in weapons.

"There is information about the preparation for transfer across the horder of a large consignment of arms and ammunition," it said.

And it said meetings between the two groups lad expressed support for Azerbaijani claims to complete control over the disputed enclave of Nagorno-Karabakh.

The predominantly Armenian relief to be better the Armenian and the predominantly Armenian.

enclave is legally part of Azerbaijan, and more than 180 people have died in clushes beween the two groups in the last two years.

"There were calls for unification and for the liberation of Nagorno-Karabakh," Izvestia said. The Iranian news agency Iran, said thousands of Azeris had crossed into

from today to take part in Muslim in remarks at the Kremlin today,

Soviet leader Mitchail Gorbachev blanced extrements, adventurists and Muslim fundamentalists for violence this mouth in the Soviet south that has claimed at least 72 lives. Tchran radio said thousands of Soviet Azeris gathered on the banks of

Sovet Azers gameres on the manks of the Araks river opposite the Iranian town of Jolfa, exchanging Islamic slogans with a crowd on the Iranian side.

III Turkey feels a close affinity for the Azerbaijani people and is auxiously watching their conflict with Armen-ians just across the Soviet border, Foreign Minister Mesut Yilmaz was ted today as saying.



Husseini held

Leading Palestinian activist Faisal Husseini was arrested by Israeli police, a day after court documents named him as a financier of militants slaging an Arab uprising in the occupied territories. (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 11

Torture cell

The Shiite Muslim Amal militia on Thursday displayed an undarground prison where it said US Marina Cot William Higgins was briefly held before his reported

Melhim Qanso, Amai's spokesman in south Lebanon, said the seven-cell prison, dug behind a car painting shop in this southern village, was used by the pro-Iranian Hezbollah "to hold innocent victims, including to reign hostages." "Higgins was held here for three days shortly after his abduction," Qenso told

Higgins, who headed a UN observer team in south Lebanon, was kidnapped near the southern port of Tyre Feb 17, 1988. The Organisation of the Oppressed on Earth claimed it killed him tast July after Israel kidnapped a Hezbollah Sheikh. Picture shows an Amal official opening a thick iron door that leads to the underground prison. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWSWATCH

Bhagwan Rajneesh dies: Bhagwan Rajneesh, a controversial Indian guru who preached free sex and had a luxurious lifestyle, died of a heart attack today, the Press Trust of India (PTI) news agency said.

The agency, quoting a statement issued by Rajneesh's physician, said the 58-year-old mystic, expelled from the United States in 1985, died of a

heart attack on his commune at Poona, near Bombay.

Rajneesh, who called himself bhagwan or god, had set up a commune named after himself and spread over 64,000 acres (26,000 hectares) in Portland, Oregon, before he was expelled for arranging sham marriages. He paid a fine of \$400,000 and left the United States for good. The guru, who had thousands of followers in India and overseas, owned nearly 100 Rolls Royce cars in the United States. (Reuter)

Sexual fantasies from dental drug: Some women who claim to have been sexually abused by their dentists may actually be suffering from fantasies induced by the drugs used to relax patients, the Lancet medical journal reported today.

"The allegation may be well-founded — such behaviour is not un-

known — but it may equally well be a fantasy induced by the drug, "said an article by Diana Brahams, a London barrister specialising io medical

Italian lover's frustration: A spurned Latin lover plastered walls in the centre of Naples with oude photos of his ex-girlfriend, giving her name and offering sex with her for 100,000 lire (\$80), police said

They said the girl, who reported her former boyfriend to police, claimed that he had previously tried to get her back by threatening her with a pistol and by bombarding her new boyfriend with aconymous phone calls and demands for money. (Reuter)

Envoy with Aids refused treatment: Doctors at one of India's most prestigious hospitals refused to perform surgery oo an African ambassador after he tested positive for Aids, the Times of India newspaper reported today.

The unnamed diplomal was admitted Jan 2 to the state-run All-India Institute of Medical Science (AJIMS) in New Delhi for the treatment of cancer, internal bleeding and low blood pressure and was slated for surgery Jan 15, the newspaper said.

Senior Japan politician dies: Tomisaburo Hashimoto, a powerful figure in Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party who was implicated in the Lockheed payoff scandal, died of pneumonia

Prices may jump: Foodstuff and consumer products costs are expected to jump by as much as 33 per cent in the next few months, according to market sources. (See Page 9)

Lanka dubs **Amnesty** terrorist

COLOMBO, Jan 19, (AP): Foreign Minister Ranjan Wijeratne yester-day called Amnesty International a terrorist organisation and accused the London-based human rights group of trying to destabilise his

Wijeratne, who also is deputy defence minister, said at his weekly news briefing: "Quote me. I declare Amnesty International another terrorist organisation cloaked in sheep's clothing which goes into countries to destabilise democratic

In London, Amnesty Inter-national denied the allegation. "Amnesty International stands

for buman rights, ont terror. We do not support or fund the activities of opposition groups anywhere in the world," said the London-based organisation, which campaigns world-wide for the release of non-violent political prisoners and the abolition of torture and capital puni-

Amnesty International said it had given relief assistance over many years of victims of human rights violations in Sri Lanka, including recent legal work on behalf of victims

of alleged human rights abuses.

This has been done through the Bar Association of Sri Lanka, which took on such work after several lawyers had been killed or threatened with death because they undertook these cases, the statement said.

"Support for legal assistance in human rights cases has onthing to do with funding 'terrorism,' "it said. It rejected a suggestion that it had advised foreign governments to dis-continue aid to Sri Lanka, saying it was its policy never to call for aid or trade boycotts.

Sri Lanka's top opposition leader, Sirimavo Bandaranaike, on Wednes-day asked Western nations to pressure the Colombo government into stopping what she described as man rights violations.
"Western nations should send a

team to Sri Lanka to investigate violations of democratic and human rights," Mrs Bandaranaike said in a

speech to a press group.

Bandaranaike, a former prime minister, said she was not in favour of economic sanctions because it may cause hardships for Sri Lanka's 16

A junior government minister today accused the opposition parties of trying to sabotage the govern-ment's efforts to bring back normalcy to this war-torn country.

ower living standards to keep up aid, US

MANILA, Jan 19. (Reuter): Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus said yester-day the United States should consider reducing its standard of living to meet its foreign aid pledges to allies, including the Philippines.

Manglapus blasted a proposal by US

Senator Bob Dole for five per cent cuts in US aid to Israel, Egypt, the Philippines. Turkey and Pakistan to enable Washington to help Panama and the new democracies in Eastern Europe.

"The US should re-arrange its domestic priorities which may result in, maybe, some lowering of standards in some areas of American life. I mean maybe welfare ... public works," Manglapus told a news conference.

Dole, the Seante Republican minority leader, made the proposal in an

article in the New York Times "To me, it boils down to this: are big gains for freedom worth a small cut in few huge foreign aid programmes? I say

yes," Dole said. Washington's foreign aid bill this year earmarks \$14.6 billion in overseas assistance. Cuts proposed by Dole would make \$330 million available for other countries.

President Corazon Aquino warned on Teusday that US failure to live up to aid pledges could damage prospects for a new bases agreement. Washington's lease on its Philippine bases expires in 1991 and the two countries are to hold

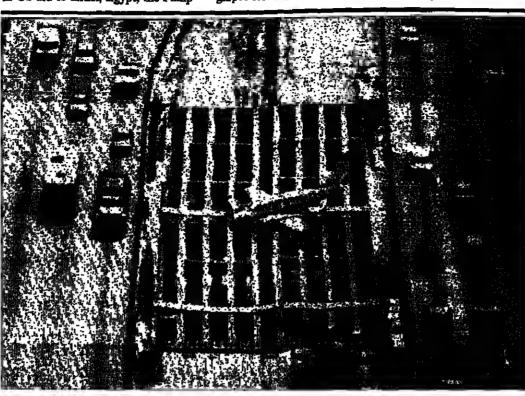
exploratory talks in March or April on a possible new accord.

It is time for the American people and the American leaders to reorganise

their priorities," Manglapus declared. The Philippines, which restored democracy in 1986 after toppling the late president Ferdinand Marcos in a revolt was "one of the new

democracies, if not the leading model for new democracies." Manglanus said.

"When Boh Dole said supporting freedom is not free, we feel that we would like to remind everyone, we have been at the frontline of America's defence here for free since 1903," he



Good enough for landing

A Cessna 404 rests on the median of an overpass under construction on interstate 95 in Boca Raton. The plane, flying from Wilmington to Fort Lauder-

dale made a crash landing on the median after manoeuvring under power lines that cross the high-

Filipino communists launch offensive

Renegade officers arrested

MANILA, Jan 19, (AP): Intelligence agents conducted separate raids today and arrested two renegade officers involved in last month's failed coup, the military reported. The arrests brought to three the number of wanted leaders of the Dec 1-7 failed putsch taken into custody in

the last three days.

Authorities detained cashiered Capt Pacifico Avenido without incident in near a suburban Mamila shopping area, said a Philippine Constabulary spokesman, Lt Col Criscencio Maralit.

He said there had been a \$22,200 reward out for his

Avenido was dismissed from the service for involvement in a previous coup attempt and has been in hiding since. The officer was being questioned about last month's coup attempt, Maralit said.

Hours earlier, operatives arrested renegade Capt

Rogelio Seradoy in a soldier's housing area at Villamor air base, the Philippinne Air Force headquarters located near Manila, said camp Commander Col Manuel Oxales.

Manila, said camp Commander Col Manuel Oxales.

Seradoy was under arrest and undergoing trial in connection with the Aug 28 coup attempt when he escaped at the height of last month's attempt.

On Wednesday, soldiers arrested former Lt Cmdr Jaime Lucas inside a girlfriend's apartment in suburban Mandaluyong, the military reported.

Lucas, who carried a \$44,500 reward for his capture, suffered a sprained ankle when he jumped from the second floor of the house.

floor of the house. Communist rebeis have launched a planned 18-month military offensive that includes the assassination of American servicemen and attacks on farms owned by foreign multinational corporations, a captured docu

France vows to World

NEW DELHI, Jan 19, (Agencies): France yesterday pledged to continue its financial commitments to developing countries, despite demands from a changing Eastern Europe.

An Indian government spokes-man said the assurance by a senior French Foreign Ministry official, Edwige Avice, was made during

an hour-long meeting with Indian
Foreign Minister Inder Kumar
Gujral.

"In spite of the changes in Eastern Ernope, there will be no
change in France's commitment for economic exchanges with and assistance to developing countries," said spokesman Aftab

Ms. Avice, the minister delegate for foreign affairs, is part of a 10-member delegation accompanying French Prime Minister Michel Rocard and his wife, Michelle, who arrived in New Delhi earlier yesterday. The couple were welcomed by Prime Minister V.P. Singh at the redgravelled foreground of the sidential palace.

The issue of assistance to the developing countries also was covered separately at a meeting between the two prime ministers, Seth said.

He said Rocard also held dis-cussions with Singh on increasing co-operation between the two countries in the fields of defence,

atomic energy and space science.

Both leaders expressed satisfaction at the "excellent state of indo-French relations," he said. Officials from the two countries held separate discussions on the proposed sale of French nuclear over plants to India and prosp-

ects for increasing bilateral trade, The talks are scheduled to continue today.

Rocard is the first Western leader to visit India since Singh

"I am proud to have the occasion to come to India," Rocard told reporters. "It is the

Later, Rocard and Singh resided over the closing cerem ies of a year-long French cultural festival in India.

"We wanted to get to know each other better by peaceful means, by means of a thousand different kinds of events. The truth is we needed to get to know you better," Rocard said at the

The ceremonies ended with a choral and orchestral concert by the youth orchestra of France, conducted by Arthur Oldham, the music director of the choir of the Paris Orchestra.

Rocard is a call on President Ramaswamy Venkataraman before leaving for Bangkok. Rocard said today his govern-ment and India are worried the

ditical turmoil in the Soviet Union as the "safety of the planet" depends on how Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev deals with the challenges. He also said France has no

objections to an Australian plan for a UN-supervised settlement to the Cambodian conflict, but added that it would provide only a partial solution. Rocard's comments on Cam-

bodia and his expression of con-cern over the strike in the Soviet republics of Azerbaijan and Armenia came during the news He said that he and Singh cor

sidered the situation in the Soviet Union during a 45-minute one-on-

8 Indian states aid Third will go to polls

Major test for Singh By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent NEW DELHI, Jan 19: Eight states and the union territory of Pondicherry in India go to polls on Feh 27 to

elect new legislative assemblies, just three months after the general elections of November brought about the ouster of the Rajiv Gandhi government.

The date for the one-day poll was announced in Delhi yesterday by Chief Election Commissioner R.S.V.

The date for the one-day poll was announced in Delhi yesterday by Chief Election Commissioner R.S.V. Peri Shastri, setting the stage for another major trial of strength between the ruling National Front led hy-Prime Minister V.P. Singh and the Congress headed hy his predecessor Rajiv Gandhi.

The states where elections will be held are Arunachal Pradesh, Bihar, Gujarat. Himachal Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, and Rajasthan, besides Pondicherry. All of them are currently being ruled by the Congress and most of them are in the north, where the party got a severe druhbing in the November polls.

To that extent, the outcome of the February elections can be expected to have significant bearing on the national political

Apart from being a verdict on the respective state governments, the elections will also provide some indication of the people's assessment of the National Front's performance in government so far,

The outcome of the elections will also show how the people in these states have reacted the Congress' last-minute bid to sway the voters' minds through changes of chief ministers and various populist measures.

Shastri, however, did not announce dates for elections in Punjab and Delhi, because both are at present under president's rule and a decision about holding of elections can be taken only after a firm indication is received from the centre about revocation of president's rule. In Delhi, the government moreover, has not yet-decided whether the metropolitan council would be replaced by a full-fledged leg-

islative assembly.

Elections will also not be held to the 14 Lok Sahha seats from Assam. These could not be held in November because electoral

Dates for elections to the legislative assembly in Manipur, another north-eastern seat, being held on Feb 12, had been announced earlier.

In all, some 213 million voters will be eligible to exercise their franchise to choose 1,589 representatives on Feh 27. According to the schedule announced by the election commission, the election notification will be issued on Jan 27. The last date for filing of nominations is Feh 3 and the scrutiny of papers will be held on Feb 5. The last date for withdrawal of candidatures is Feb 7. After the polling on Feb 27, the entire process of counting and amouncement of results would be completed by March 3.

Polling will also be held on Feh 27 for three Lok Sahha con-stituencies — Shahdol in Mad-hya Pradesh, Palani in Tamil Nadu and Durgapur in West Bengal - where elections had been countermanded in Novem-

Elections will also be held on the same day in seven assembly constituencies - Rayachoty in Andhra Pradesh, Jayanagar and Mundargi in Karnataka, and Chandpur, Nampara, Sikan-drabad and Khekhra in Uttar Pradesh — where, too, polling had been countermanded.

By-elections will be held on the same date for Thanesar and Meham assembly constituencies in Haryana, Haripad in Kerala, Laitumkhrah in Meghalaya, Alidpurduar, and Magnahat East, Ramnagar and Sonamukhi in West Bengal.

Author of the Year award

LONDON, Jan 19, (AP): The Prince of Wales, author of a best-selling book about architecture, was named Author of the Year at the British Book Awards yesterday.

"A Vision of Britain," in which Prince Charles criticised much

modern architecture, has been in the list of best-sellers since it was American and Canadian editors of the book have sold very well.

In the book, the prince said some modern architecture replaced the traditions and harmonies of the past with "Frankenstein monsters,

devoid of character, alien and largely unloved except by the professors who have been concocting these horrors in their laboratories." Charles, 41-year-old heir to the British throne, won the first anthor of the year award. It was accepted on his behalf by Christopher Martin, who produced a British Broadcasting Corp. documentary in which the prince guided viewers around some buildings he liked and many he

The book also led to an exhibition at London's Victoria and Albert Museum which attracted 45,000 visitors — the museum's most popular

Author defends Quran in comics

'I'm a devout Muslim

PARIS, Jan 19, (Reuter): A Tunisian-born author, denounced as a heretic for producing the first comic-strip version of the Holy Quran, says he is only a devout Muslim trying to spread the word of Islam.

Youssef Seddik, a bespectahled journalist turned scholar, said in an interview he has spent the last five years perfecting his colourful comic-strip tales of the stories told in the Muslim holy book to make them more accessihle to children.

"The Quran is extremely diffigult for children to understand, I wanted to make it more accessible. I'll be horrified if this becomes another Rushdie affair," he told Reuters.

In the last two weeks outraged Muslims in Tunisia, Algeria and Kuwait have labelled him the new Salman Rushdie and have demanded an international ban on the cartoons, produced in three hardback, olive-coloured volumes in Arabic and French.

The Indian-born Rushdie is still in hiding in Britain after Iran's late leader Ayatollah Khomeini condemned his novel," the Satanic Verses, as hlasphemous and sentenced him

Under the strictest interpreta-tion of Islam, figurative representation is forbidden and any tampering with the Quranic text, is sacrilegious.

Paris-based Seddik rejects

criticisms angrily, insisting he is absolutely faithful to the holy



Seddik holds a copy of his comic book version of the Quran. (Reuter wirephoto)

text in his books, called "Tell Me "I thought I was doing good hy choosing a sacred text like the Quran instead of a dubious work like the "Thousand and One Nights," whose erotic content

many consider unsuitable for children," he said yesterday.
Tunisia's Supreme Islamic Council said this week a pictorial representation of the Quran was an error and a heresy because it

would distort the word of God." The Algerian newspaper El Moudjahid said last week the

publicity surrounding the comicstrip was a trap to entice Muslims into condemning it, so that anti-Muslim groups could then accuse them of intolerance.

000000

Tribute to Poe

Stranger visits grave

BALTIMORE, Jan 19, (UPI): A stranger dressed in black upheld a 41-year tradition today visiting the grave of Edgar Allan Poe and leaving a bottle of cognac and three red roses in a birthday tribute to the author.

Jeff Jerome, curator of the Edgar Allan Poe House, said the stranger, wearing a black hat and black suit, arrived at 3 am "on the nose."

Of the six people celebrating Poe's 181st birthday, waiting near the grave at Wesminster Hall, all six gave different descriptions of the stranger, who walked with a came.

"I saw white hair and another person saw dark bair," Jerome said. "It appears a different person who was spotted in previous years, giving more credence to the theory it is a father and son tradition. Maybe the father has passed away or is

The stranger put a half-full bottle of cognac and the three red roses at the base of Poe's grave, then kneeled "as if to say a prayer," Jerome said.

"He put his hand on the tombstone. As he walked out he tipped his hat in the direction of the Poe grave. He was walking with a cane and hobbled down a set of steps," Jerome said.

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

Lecture: Postgraduate Study in Britain. Monday 22nd January — The Gallery 6:00 pm. Do you want to know about studying in Britain for your Masters or Phd

degree? Come along to our lecture on Monday night. Admission is free but it is

advisable to reserve your seat:

PHONE: 2533204 / 2533227

HTHUHUR YOURE AS GOOD AS THERE LASERNET DELIVERY HISTORY FILE DATE OF PICKUP

DHL PROMISE: To collect your package within one hour and Laserscan the details into our worldwide Lasernet computer confirmation system. To have shipment delivery details available at your local station by 2.00pm on the day of delivery through our Lasernet computer system.*

IF WE DON'T DELIVER OUR PROMISE,



NEXT TIME AND EVERYTIME CALL DHLA ON KUWAIT 2442375 "GUARANTEE APPLIES TO THE ABOVE PLUS RIYADH, JEDDAH, AL KHOBAR, YANBU, JUBAJL BAHRAIN, ABU DHABI, DURAI, SHARJAH, DOHA, MUSCAT



Bruce Springsteen and Diana Ross play during an all-star jam at Rock and Roll Hall of Fame Induction dinner in New York, (Reuter wirephoto).



rs of the Who. (left to right) John Entwistle, Pete Townshand and Roger Daltrey with their awards after being inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in New York. (Reuter wirephoto).

Rock 'n' roll Hall of Fame

Induction ceremony

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (AP): Paul Simon said he and Art Garfunkel would feel at home in the rock and roll Hall of Fame, noting that their relationship was

We can join those other happy couples," he said at Wednesday night's induction ceremony. "Ike and Tina Turner, the Everly Brothers, Mick (Jagger) and Keith (Richards), Paul (McCartney) and all of the other Beatles.

Despite their breakups, Simon called Garfunkel my oldest and best friend" more than once ouring his speech at the annual black-tie dinner at the

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. While Simon and others celebrated, one inductee

Hank Ballard, who wrote "The Twist," said he fell alone in accepting his award. He said his wife, who also served as his manager, was killed in a hit-and-run accident in New York three months ago. "When she look me on four years ago, she swore she was going to take me back to the stars where 1

Besides Ballard, and Simon and Garfunkel, the acts inducted were the four tops; The Who; Bobby Darin, who died in 1973, best known for "Splish Splash" and "Mack the Knife;" the four seasons; the Kinks; and the Platters.

One of the songwriting teams honoured, Gerry Goffin and Carole King, created their first hit "Will You Love Me Tomorrow?" for the Shirelles, and followed it with "Up On the Roof," "Loco-Motion" and "Go Away Little Gir."

Brothers Brian and Eddie Holland and Lamont Dozier, a creative cornerstone of the Motown sound of the 1960s, were bonoured for writing more than 70 top 10 hits. Three of their 20 No. I hits were "(Reach Out) I'll Be There," "You Keep Me Hangin' On" and "Slop In the Name Of Love."

Three performers inducted for their early influences on rock 'n' roll were Louis Armstrong, Charlie Christian and Ma Rainey.

Producer denies Ewok theft CALGARY, Alberta, Jan 19, (Reuter): Hollywood filmaker George Lucas denied in Canadian court yesterday that he stole the idea for the Ewok character in his 1983 movie Return Of The Jedi' from a Calgary writer.

The creator of the hit 'Star Wars' movie series acknowldged, however, that here were similarities between his furry little animals and those portrayed in a 1978 script by writer Dean Preston.

"They have fur and they walk 00 two feet and they wear skulls on their heads ... they're both primitive and they live in the forest," Lucas told the federal court Que canada.

Lucas is defending himself against a 129-million-dollar copyright infringement suit filed against him by Preston.

The United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia (ESCWA), having its headquarters in Baghdad, invites companies who wish to be included in the ESCWA vendor roster for

such supplies as: Office supplies, office equipment, printing supplies, printing equipment, building maintenance supplies, electrical supplies, office furniture, personal computers, electronic supplies etc. to send a telex of interest addressed to The Chief, Purchase & Transportation (TIx 213303 ECWA IK) advising their mailing address and commodities marketed.

Fax: 9641-5569437

Coffee: sex stimulant for oldies

ROYAL OAK, Michigan, Jan 19 (AP): Older couples who drink coffee appear to be more sexually active than elderly noncoffee drinkers, according to a new study.

In response to a survey, 62 per cent of married women 60 and older who drank coffee said they were sexually active. Forty per cent of women older than 60 who do not drink coffee said they were active.

Among married men the same ages, 36

PARIS: French cave explorer

Thursday. She was 33.

Veronique le Gnes, who set a world record after living in underground

isolation for 1tl days, died of an overdose of barbiturates, police said

Le Guen's body was discovered Thursday evening in a car in northeastern Paris, said police, calling the death a suicide. There

was oo indicadoo how long Ms Le Guen had been in the car.

Equipped with 1,000 litres (264 gallons) of water, 900 books, and

hoxes of canned and frozen foods

Ms Le Guen descended into a

cavern 80 metres (260 feet) underground Aug 18, 1986, near Millau in southern France.

time or day it was or what was taking place above ground.

A pale but healthy Ms Le Guen returned to the surface Nov 29,

1986, bearing a 20-year-old record set by Josie Laures, who remained in underground isolation for 83

published last summer, "Alone at the bottom of the pit," she

isolation and her fear of sleeping

nmediately ancounced. (AP)

DANSVILLE, New York: A
"Lassie-type" Collie has dutifully
waited at the emergency room
entrance of o rural hospital for two

weeks, and heartbroken dog wardens Thursday said the animal may have followed an amublance

carrying its owner.

The collie first appeared at Noves
Memorial Hospital in Dansville,
about 50 miles (80 km) south of

Rochester, on Jan 4, and has been hanging around the emergency

room entrance for days at a time, said John Walker, the Livingston

"Walker said the well-groomed collie is somebody's pet, but has

resisted all attempts to capture it.
"The poor thing takes off in a dead

run as soon as you get near it," he

"It's possible it could be an

elderly person's dog who is ill or . who died... but I can't just call the

Rospiniland ask for the names of "C elderly people who have died, kies (not my place; like sale (CER), a very

NEW YORK: US pet owners are somewhat ... uh, strange ... and a survey of 10,500 of them around the

nited States seems to prove it.

USA Weekens reported Thursday.
For example, 91 per cent of those
answering the poll said they talk
baby talk to their pets and boy them

Seventy-one per cent said they carry photos of their pets and 14 per

Fifty-seven per cent said they talked to their pets on the telephone

and 88 per cent said they believed

COPENHAGEN, Demmark: Queen Margrethe II, planning her 50th birthday party, says she hopes her sons marry for love, even if it means they get hitched to commoners. Inviting the foreign press corps into her palace for the first time in

pearly three decades oo the throne,

Margrethe did oot rule out the possibility of her two sons, Crown Prince Frederik, 22, and Prince

Jeachin, 21, marrying commoners.

WESTPORT, Connecticut: The food company founded by actor Paul Newman enjoyed another

donated to charities around the

Newman's Own Inc. announced Monday it had made \$7 millioo in profits io 1989, and all of it will be

profitable year.

their pets understood English. (UPI)

cent send them postcards when they're oo vacation.

holiday gifts.

County dog warden.

and "staying in hibernation." No funeral service was

described the stress wrought by long

days.
In a book on her experiences

She wore no watch and bore no

sometimes were impotent, compared with 59 per cent of those who don't drink coffee. The study in the January issue of the Archives of Internal Medicine did not give a margin of error or date for the survey of

744 Michigan residents done by Dr Ananias Diokno of William Beaumont Hospital in the Detroit suburb of Royal Oak. Diokno, attempting to explain the

DALLAS, Texas: Jason Bonham,

He has remained close to Zeppelin guitarist Jiamy Page and singer Robert Plant since the 1980 death of his father, drummer John Bouhaus.

"They're like family," Bonham told the Dallas Morning News.

something I've always wanted to do since I was a kid." (AP)

tourist trying to take a natural "sauna" had to be rescued when he

ranger said Thursday.
William Goldell, 28, of New York
was partying with friends at a home

VOLCANO, Hawaii: A naked

fell down a steam vent near the

crater of Kilanea volcano, a park

in the town of Volcano at about

2:30 am Monday when the group

decided to take a saona at one of

many steam vents in the steaming bluffs area, ranger Jon Erickson of Hawaii volcanoes naconal parks

he lost his fooding and fell ioto the hole, Erickson said. He landed oo a ledge aboot 25 feet (8 m) below the rim, Erickson

Alexander, who scored more than 40 movies and dozens of radio and

television shows, including "Singia" In the Rain," "Gigh" and "The Twilight Zone," has died at 79.

transitions between songs and other incidental music, died of cancer Dec

The native of Seattle returned

home in 1980 after his retirement

symphony. He lived on Whidbey Island northwest of Seattle.

At the time of death, he was reworking a musical, "The Children's Crassade," which he had begun in 1975 in collaboration with

FALLS CHURCH, Virginia: A 5-year-old boy who was submerged in an icy pond for 40 minutes

remained "unconscious and unresponsive" in critical condition Wednesday and his chances for

survival were slim, doctors said.

"His heart and lung functions are improved somewhat but he is going through a period of brain swelling now, as was expected." Dr Craig

Fatterman, a pacdiatric internist at Fairfax Hospital, said of George Sader. "He has 0 2 to 10 per cent

chance to survive at all and about a 2 per cent chance to survive

neurologically intact."
The boy was playing on an ice-

covered pond in Centreville, Virginia, with two older girls on

Monday when he fell through a

crack into six feet (1.8 metres) of

UNITED NATIONS: The Franklin

business leadership that it hopes will

Nobel prize.

The two prizes will be endowed under a \$7.4 million bequest by Henry Bower, a Philadelphia chemical manufacturer who died in

The Bower Award for science is

open to people of all nationalities and will carry a minimum prize of

LOS ANGELES: A 70-year-old

them, authorities said

woman died Wednesday after being mauled by her grandsoo's two pit bull terriers as she tried to feed

"Both her arms had been chowed to the bone," said county-USC medical centre spokeswoman Adelaida de La Cerda.

Surgeons had amputated Marjee

Lilly's left arm and operated on her

grandson's home, hreaking off the attack when the grandsoo returned;

LONDON: An airline passenger

cmergency landing was sent a 1,400-pound (\$2,300) bill for damages

Wednesday, the airline said.
Britannia Airways did not identify

the man, but said that unless be

the end of January it would take

refunded the company's losses by

whose unruliness forced an

right arm Tuesday.
The dogs mauled Mrs Lilly on

Tuesday in the kitchen of her

police said. (AP)

he recognised on a par with the

te, which promotes scientific inquiry, announced on Thursday new annual awards for science an

water. (AP)

from films and television to compose chamber pieces and a

Alexander, who wrote or arranged background music,

SEATTLE: Composer Jeff

said (UPI)

(AP)

Goideti removed all of his clothes and approached the vent near the north rim of Kilanea Caldera, but

leader of the band Boubana, acknowledges that some of his music tends to sound a lot like his father's old band — Led Zeppella. But that is only natural, he says. nervous system and relaxes certain muscles. But he said it also was possible that people who drink coffee also happen to be more liberal in their sexual behaviour." We want to pursue this and find out

why there is this connection between sex and coffee," be said. The study team did not ask participants

wbether they drank regular or decaffein-

Diokno said. Some researchers were sceptical of the

findings. "Oh, Lord help us, now they've linked coffee and sex," said Gail Kershner Riggs,

associate director of restorative medicine at the University of Arizona's College of Medicine, who has done her own research on sex among elderly women.

Worse than Bangladesh

Harlem death alarm

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (AP): Harlem should be Harlem. declared a health disaster area, according to a doctor whose study found that a man in the New York neighbourhood has a worse chance of living past age

40 than one in poverty-stricken Bangladesh.
"We have a chronic disaster area right in front of our eyes that most people are not aware of," said Dr Harold P. Freeman, director of surgery at Harlem hospital.

"They're two of the greatest guys io the world, and I love them very The report published in Thursday's New England Journal of Medicine was compiled by Freeman, 56, and Dr Colin McCord, 61, who worked in Ban-Bonham stood in for his father in Zeppelin reunion performance in gladesh between 1972 and 1980 and noticed after returning to the United States that the mortality "It was very frightening but very heartwarming for me to play with Led Zeppeln," he said. "It's

rates were worse in Harlem. The doctors reviewed records from 1979 to 1981 and found that the death rate among men under 65 in Harlem was the highest in New York and almost three times that of white US men under 65.

'It's a national disaster and a national disgrace, said McCord, attending surgeon at Harlem hosp-

McCord said no formal study has been done through the 1980s, but a review of records from 1980 to 1987 shows deaths continued to increase with the onset of Aids, crack, homelessness and increased use of illegal drugs.

He said that during the seven-year stretch, deaths among those 25 to 45 years old rose 35 per cent in

The findings of the formal study based on 1979 to 1981 figures stem from an analysis of New York's central Harlem health district, where 96 per cent of the population is black and 41 percent live below the poverty line.

The researchers found that 2,095 men under 65 died in Harlem from 1979 to 1981. If the death rate in Harlem had been the same as for white men under 65 across the United States, the oumber of deaths would have been only a little more than one-third as high — 720. Among all Harlem residents, the death rate was more than 50 per cent higher than the death rate for all US whites, the researchers found.

To dramatize their figures, the researchers compared them with Bangladesh. By age 40, the life expectancy of men in Bangladesh begins to exceed that of Harlem men. In Bangladesh, 55 per cent of men and 50 per cent of women live to age 65. In Harlem, 40 per cent of men and 65 per cent of women live that long.

Freeman said the five-year survival rate of women who learn they have cancer in Harlem is 32 per cent, but it is 75 per cent for white women elsewhere in the United States.

He blamed the results on lack of education, poor access to health care, substandard housing, isolation, alienation, a tendency to live day to day and



Al-Rai Showrooms in Shuwaikh today at 5.30 p.m.

See you soon....



Abbas Ahmad Al-Shawaf & Bros. Co. W.L.L. Shuwaikh Al-Rai Area Tel: 4719531/4716477 (5 Lines) Al-Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel: 3915376/3928585

MISSAN





CLUB GOLD MEMBERSHIP: SOUASH - TENNA POOL . GYM . SAUNA . STEAM . BOWLING

	īi			
-		SINGLE	COUPLE	FAMIL
٠.	12MTHS	300	400	480
	6MTHS	170	220	260
			mbership: Swimming:	POOLS
		SINGLE	COUPLE	FAMILY
	12MTHS	100	150	200

120

70

6MTHS

-		WHIRLPOOL		G-POOLS
_		SINGLE	COUPLE	<u> </u>
	12 MTHS	80	140	
	6MTHS	60	100	
-	For more	intormati	กก กไลล์คล	call our

Reception Tel: 4742000 Ext. 67 V-

95



At HOLIDAY INN, the Centre offers something for everyone. So whatever your sport, call in at the Club and start to make the most of your leisure time. The choice is yours.

MAKE APOLLO PART OF YOUR LIFESTYLE Gely Synne (Coliday 3xx

P.O.Box 18544 Farwaniya, 81006 Kuwait Tel.: 4742000 ● 4732100 Fax: 4732020 Tix.: 46448 • 46460 HOLINN KT

Berry sues

taken because, "I've seen too many times when girls misused their relationship with fellas.I wanted something to show everything was

SAN FRANCISCO, Jan 19, (AP): Rock'o' roll pioneer Chuck Berry says pictures of him in the nude with female companions were stolen, and

But the publisher of the magazine, High Society, said in New York Thursday that the pictures were pur-

private property, attorney Melvin Belli said Wednesday after he filed the lawsuit in San Francisco Superior

ing side by side in most of the photos. No sexual acts are depicted. Berry, said the photos were stolen in Sep-tember from his business office in St. Louis and he does not know who turned them over to High Society.

being keen on kids.

magazine

chased and the magazine has a signed release from the seller.

LONDON. Jan 19, (Reuter): Britam's Princess. Anne, marking her 20th anniversary as president of the Save the

Children Fund, made no apologies on Thursday for not

Asked on Independent television news if she had accepted the job in 1970 because she wanted to work with youngsters, Queen Elizabeth's only daughter replied bluntly: "No ... I don't regard children in that light at all.

"It was more the idea of what you could do for them, not

actually working with them, which interested me."

be is suing the magazine that publi-shed them for \$10 million.

Berry considered the photos his

Berry. 63, said he had the photos

merry-merry."

Berry and his companion are pos-

country.
"What I particularly like about this unpredictable company of mine is that we furnish people with wholesome food that they enjoy which then enables us to take the profits we make and give them to

the unfortunate people of the country," the star of the recent movies "Blaze" and "Fat Man and Little Boy" said in a statement issued by the company.

Newman's Own, which sells salad dressing, popcorn, lemonade and spaghetti sauce, has donated its

profits each year since it was founded in 1982. The company has donated more than \$26 million to charity. (AP)

PITTSBURGH: Actor-activist Ed Asser called on real estate agents to use their power to help the 'God help me, what I'm really

isking you to do is what President George Besh has asked — that you become one of the 'thousand points of light,' "he said. "Only it's more like a thousand gooses to the officials we've elected, a thousand well-placed boots to those using our tax dollars for bullets instead o buildings for our homeless." (AP)

legal action. (AP) Dealing with kids my biggest problem: Anne

Princess Anne, 39, whose son Peter, 12, and daughter Zara, eight, attend boarding school, said looking after small children was oot her idea of fun. "I think dealing with children, fullstop, would have been my biggest problem on a long-term basis," she said. "I don't think I could have coped with that side of it, actually

working with children."
As president of Save the Children, Princess Anne has As president of Save the Children, and promoted visited many Third World countries and promoted programmes to help underprivileged youth,

No impact on fat level

Powerless oat bran

trary to cereal ads and popular belief, oat bran does not lower cholesterol levels, according to a study that challenges one of the biggest food crazes of the 1980s. Critics were sceptical of the findings.

The new research concluded that people who eat lots of oat bran do indeed have less cholesterol in their blood, not because of any special powers of oat bran but hecause they eat less saturated fat and cholesterol.

"There really isn't any cholesterol-lowering property in oat bran, said Dr Frank M. Sacks, a co-author of the study. "Oat bran pretty much does the same as other cereal products."

Oat bran has been promoted as a health food largely because it is rich in soluble fibre. Several studies have suggested that this kind of fibre somehow removes cholesterol from the body.

But this latest study concluded that people's cholesterol levels dropped just as much when they ate food made with low-fibre white flour and cream of wheat, a hot creamed wheat cereal, as it did with heavy intake of oat bran, because fat consumption

High amounts of saturated fat and cholesterol in the diet can raise blood cholesterol levels, leading to heart disease. But when people eat lots of grain products, they may be too full to eat their usual amounts of fatty

The researchers said the lower fat and cholesterol consumption, not high fibre intake, entirely explained the drop in cholesterol seen in their study.

The study, conducted on 20 volunteers, most of them hospital dietitians, was directed by dietitian Janis F. Swain at Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston. It was published in yesterday's New England Journal of Medicine.

The volunteers are seemingly identical muffins, meat loaf and casseroles for two six-week periods. During one period, the foods contained 100 grams, or 3-1/2 ounces, of oat bran per day, while during the other contained that much white flour or cream of wheat as a control.

The foods contianed 800 to 1,000 calories a day. The volunteers could eat whatever else they wanted but had to keep track of what they ate and how much.

On both the oat and non-oat regimens, their cholesterol levels were about seven per cent lower than before they went on the diets. Before the diets, they were cating 12 per cent of their daily calories in the form of saturated fat. This fell to 10 per cent while on the high-fibre diet and nine per cent on the low-fibre diet. Consumption of cholesterol dropped by one-third.

Using dietitians as test subjects meant the researchers had a healthy group who already largely followed recommended diets. Their cholesterol levels averaged 186.

Among the reports most widely cited in favour of oat bran was a study conducted by dietitian Linda van Horn at Northwestern University. It found that substituting oat bran for other carbohydrates in the diet lowered blood cholesterol levels by three per cent.

Her study attempted to keep fat consumption constant, and she said the latest work does not shake her conviction that oat bran and other forms of soluble fibre can lower cholesterol.

"With their small sample size and without the dietary control necessary to monitor the situation. I don't know what this means," she said.

At Quaker Oats Co., which stresses oat bran's benefits in its cereal ads, research scientist Fred Shinnick said what the group studied was too small and healthy to show a pronounced effect

of oat bran. There is a clear cholesterollowering effect when you use oatmeal or oat bran," he said. "We don't think one small study disproves the weight of the evidence

that has been published over the past 25 years."
Dr William Castelli of the Framingham Heart Study, who urges people to start the day with

a bowl of oatmeal, also was scep-

"I still think you will get some extra mileage if you include some soluble fibre in your breakfast cereal," he said. "I think there's other evidence around that suggests that."

CHICAGO, Jan 19, (AP): Aids patients with the type of

CHICAGO, Jan 19, (AP): Auds patients with the type of pneumonia that most often strikes them are living longer than they once did, according to two studies that confirm "life after Aids is improving," researchers say.

The studies, pnblished in today's journal of the American Medical Association, found adults with the type of pneumonia known as PCP are surviving significantly leavest than they did in the santy 1920s.

one of the most quickly fatal diseases that can overwhelm

one of the damaged immune systems of people with Aids.

"The Data in these reports appears to confirm what



Prego ponders a question during the trial. (Reulerwirephoto)

Doc's plight

Aids case to set precedent

NEW YORK, Jan 19, (Reuter): An Aids-contaminated needle left in a pile of hospital bedding may set a legal precedent if a jury believes the tragic tale now being told in a wood-panelled New York courtroom by a pale 32-year-old Argentine woman doctor.

Dr Veronica Prego says it was carelessness by hospital staff that led to her being pricked by the needle and contracting the killer disease.

Prego is suing the city-owned Kings County Hospital in Brooklyn and two hysicians for \$175 million in state court, charging "wanton negligence."

Legal experts say the case is the first in the United States to pit a hospital worker against her employer and could set a precedent in judging the extent of oegligence in cases where employees have accidentally contracted acquired

immune deficiency syndrome.

The doctor says she cootracted the deadly disease by being pricked by the needle left in a pile of bedding by a bospital intern on Jan 12, 1983. The intern had drawn blood from an Aids patient as part of her duties working over 100 hours a

Hospital lawyers say Prego lied about how and when she was exposed to Aids and say she was a victim of her own carlessness.

Prego is also suing intern Joyce Fogel, who denies even being in the room at

the time the blood was drawn. At times choking back tears, Prego has recounted to a jury, in grim detail, the mental and physical anguish she suffered since learning in 1985 she tested positive for the HIV virus.

positive for the HIV virus.

"I have seen many people sick with this disease, "she said. "I have gone through a lot already. I can see what's coming."

And what do you see coming," asked her attorney Susan Karten, Pausing, Prego replied sombrely: "Infectious, diseases, and eventually death."

For five days, attorney Stanley Friedman, whose firm is getting \$400 an hour to defend the city in the lawsuit, has relentlessly cross-examined the doctor on how she was exposed to the disease in an attempt to destroy her story. He has also asked her intimate details about her sex life.

Prego's lawyers have accused Friedman of phychologically torturing" the dving woman on the witness stand.

dying woman on the witness stand.
"He is Irying to put Dr Prego on trial ... to smear her ... to trap her," Karten

To charges that Prego is lying, her attorney said: "She is dying. She has no

Friedman has charged she stuck herself a second time with a contaminated needle in 1985 when she was employed by the city.

MEDICAL FILE

Asbestos removal may be a waste: There is little evidence that asbestos is a major health risk outside the workplace, and routinely removing asbestos from schools and hospitals may be a big waste of money, a team of lung disease experts said on Thursday.
"I think it's grossly overdone. It's panic and fear and anxiety and many

of the removals are unnecessary," said Dr J. Bernard Gee of the Yale University School of Medicine.

School boards, public officials and private property owners will spend billions of dollars in coming years to test for and remove asbestos from

Transplant rejection success: Researchers have prevented the rejection of transplanted organs by altering the immune system so that the organs don't appear to be foreign, a new study has found.

The technique has been used only in laboratory animals so far, but it promises to be a vast improvement over current methods of preventing organ rejection in bumans, says one of the study's participants, Dr C. Garrison Fathman of Stanford University in California.

The success of beart, kidney and liver transplants is limited by the ability of researchers to suppress the body's defences — so they don't reject the organ — while leaving enough of those defenses intact to prevent infections and cancer.

"It's trading one disease for another," Fathman said Wednesday at the American Heart Associatioo's annual science writers' forum. (AP)

Researchers repair cut nerves: Damaged nerves do not grow back, but Swiss researchers said on Thursday that they were able to successfully regenerate cut nerves in rats through the use of a bioengineered drug.

The treatment raises the possibility of new clinical methods to repair

damaged nerves, doctors said. Normally, interrupted fibres in the central nervous system do not regrow by more than an initial sprout of one mm or less. (Reuter).

Device extends victims lives: An electronic shock device planted in the abdomen to correct an irregular heart beat greatly increases the life expectancy of cardiac arrest survivors, a doctor told the American Heart Association conference oo Wednesday.

Very few people who recover from cardiac arrest — when the heart stops beating — survive beyond five years, said Levi Watkins, a professor of surgery at the prestigious Johns Hopkins University.

But in a test begun in 1980, 85 per cent of 7,000 survivors equipped with the device — the automatic implantable cardioverter defibrillator — survived at least 10 years. (Reuter)

survived at least 10 years. (Reuter)

Contraceptive device: A "revolutionary" new contraceptive device could be available to British women by the end of this year, it was reported in London today. Final tests are underway in Britain oo the device, which is called the

Intra-Vaginal Ring (IVR).

It has several advantages over existing contraceptives, doctors cited by the British media said.

Tamperer sought controllable 'worm'

SYRACUSE, New York, Jan 19, (AP): The student charged with creating a "worm" that crippled about 6,000 computers testified yesterday that he intended to make it controllable hut it grew to be unstoppable by the time it took him to go

Under questioning from his defence attorney in federal court, Robert Morris said be thought the computer worm would duplicate a few times a day or every few hours. Instead, the worm spread "far faster than I expected," he said.

"My intention was that it should not grow," Morris said. "Once I released it ... I couldn't control it."

Upbeat |

1st year

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (Agencies): President George Bush yesterday celebrated the completion of his first year in office, brushing aside "secood-gnessing" over the US invasion of Panama and pledging US assistance to the beleaguered country. Two days before the actual Jan 20 anniversary of his inauguration, Bash joined members of his cabinet, Vice President Dan Quayle and thousands of presidential appointees at an upbent ceremony at Constitution Hall.

"All America has triumphed," Bush claimed. "It's been quite a year."

Bush said the United States was enjoying "the longest peacetime boom in our history," with low unemployment and moderate inflation.

As he has in recent weeks, Bush prodded Congress to reduce capital gains tax rates and enact his proposals for child-care, clean air and to combat crime.

see our secondyear," he said. Bosh called the invasion of Pan

which led to the arrest of Mannel Antonio Noriega "a tremendous suc-

Quayle, who preceded Bush on stage, told the andience, "President Bush has kept his promises to the American people: No new taxes, peace through strength and the day of the dictator is over." All were themes of Bush's inquestral address.

dictator is over." All were themes of Bush's inaugural address,
In his remarks, Bush poked fun at the secrecy that has become a trademark of his administration.

Bush is offering sneak previews of his maiden state of the union address in anachet and unwarment around the

his manuel state of the union noncess in Speeches and appearances around the country that seek to highlight his agenda for "a world at peace." Bush has been laying down the basic themes that aides say he will sound in the named presidential speech to a

the annual presidential speech to a joint Senate-House of representatives session on the evening of Jan 31, He highlighted the war on drugs and crime, education and other topics in a kickoff speech last week to the

American Farm Bureau in Orlando,

A few days later, Bush's address to the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce laid down his basic defence position:

He would not "naively cut the muscle

out of our defence posture" despite a relaxation of tensions in Eastern

The President is to further outline

his agenda for 1990 in a speech today to the National Association of

Here are highlights of polls conduc-ted by the three major television net-works in affiliation with major news-papers and reported Wednesday and

yesterday.

ABC TV Network-Washington

Post poll: Of 1,518 adults, 79 per cent approved of Bush's handling of his job, six points better than president Ronald Reagan's peak in the same poll.

CBS TV Network-New York Times: 76 per cent of 1,557 people

approved.

NBC TV Network-Wall Street

Joarnal: 71 per ceet of 1,500

approved.

A Gallup poll earlier this mouth

gave Bush an approval rating of 80 per cent, the highest for any president at any time since World War II. Preser,

an Associated Press-Media General

an Associated Press-Media General
Poll of 1,117 adults found that 70 per
cent had a favourable opinion of Bush.
Republican National Committee
officials rejoiced over new polls showing Bush as the most popular postWorld War Two president at this

Stage of his presidency.

Lee Atwater, the party chairman, told the group that Bush's public approval rating was great news for the

But if the Republicans were happy over Bush's popularity — his nearest competitor was John Kennedy with 77 per cent after a year in office — they were dismayed over how to handle the abortion issue which burt them in

Americans for Democratic Action

said Wednesday that Bosh's adminis-tration threatened to undermine the US constitution with its invasion of

"Americans should be prepared to fight and die for what is right," Democratic Congressman Charles Rangel told reporters. "The question I sak is whether it was morally and constitutionally right."

Chaisson wrote.

Homebuilders in Atlanta.

Bush

ends

The Cornell University graduate student said he released the worm into the Internet computer network about 8 pm (0100 GMT) on Dec 2, 1988, then went out for dinner. When he returned about three hours later, he said, he noticed Cornell's own computer was slow to respond to

Morris testified that he released the worm into the national network through computers at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massa-chusetts. In computer terminology, a worm is a variant of so-called "virus programmes that can cause damage when they duplicate in computers.

Morris said that when he found copies of the worm in the Cornwell system in Ithaca, New York, where he was working from, he knew it was spreading and he realised it wasn't working right.

"He wanted to make a virus that would spread over the network, but there was never any question of having it do any-thing bad," Paul Graham, a Harvard graduate student and friend of Robert T. Morris, told jurors Wednesday.

Graham testified that Morris told him in October 1988 he had discovered a bug, or flaw, in the Internet network. "I think he had just discovered it. He had to tell

Graham said.

Graham said that he believed Morris, just wanted to break into university computers, but that his friend must have known there were other computers on the Internet system, such as husiness and military facilities.

In testimony Tuesday, a computer specialist said researchers at an army lab, fearing that a foreign enemy was trying to steal weapons information, shut down their computers for nearly a week after the runaway programme, variously described: as a "virus" or "worm," appeared.

DC 'drug' mayor held FBI agents catch Barry while smoking crack

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): Mayor Marion Barry, embattled by repeated accusations of drug use, faces federal narcotics charges today after a sting operation that law enforcement sources say caught him on videotape smoking crack cocaine.

The mayor of the capital city of the United States was scheduled to be arraigned on drug charges later today before a US magistrate.

Barry, who planned to announce his candidacy for a fourth term on Sunday, was arrested Thursday night at a downtown hotel. FBI agents and local police videotaped him smoking crack, a cheap derivative of cocaine, after a friend sold it to him, according to a law enforcement

US child abuse case

The case, which cost taxpayers \$15 million, began with a police investigation in August 1983 of the now-closed McMartin pre-school.

Parents charged child abuse, and during months of testimony the prosecution tried to paint a picture of molestation, pornography and

Desence lawyers said stories told in the courtroom defied common

sense and that medical evidence was unreliable.

The jury of 12 — 10 of them parents — listened to 60,000 pages of

evidence from 124 witnesses.
Superior court Judge William Pounders took the unusual step of

having the verdicts of 52 of the 65 counts unscaled in court, making

The prosecution could call for a retrial of the 13 counts on which the

Charges against five other people had been dropped.

During the trial the prosecution contended children were forced to

play naked, witness satanic rituals and animal mutilations and be

iury was deadlocked. Twelve counts were against the son.

phtographed for pornographic purposes.

further counts after three years of evidence.

were near tears as their long ordeal ended.

expressed bitterness and disbelief. Some wept.

source who spoke on condition of anonymity

Authorities had not determined whether Barry would face a misdemeanour or felony charge, sources said. The charges would depend on the amount of cocaine or cocaine-base seized when Barry was arrested at the Vista International Hotel, six blocks from the White

"It's a misdemeanour kind of thing," said Barry's attorney, R. Kenneth Mundy. Asked what amount of drug might be involved, he pinched his forelinger and thumh closely together and grinned.

"We aren't going to have any-thing to say yet," Mundy said after visiting the mayor. Barry's arrest resulted from a

joint undercover "public corrup-tion probe" by the FBI and the internal affairs division of the Washington metropolitan police department, US attorney Jay Stephens said in a statement. The mayor has been plagued in

recent years by accusations of drug use as well as the corruption convictions of several top city officials. He has repeatedly denied ever using or buying drugs. Barry's troubles, coupled with

the city's soaring murder rate that police attribute to drug-trafficking, have attracted nation-

tial candidate Jesse Jackson, who 🧳 has campaigned against drug use across the country, fuelled speculation he would run for mayor when he moved to Washington last year. But Jackson said he would not challenge Barry, and he declined comment on the arrest through a spokes-

Drow Jarwis; who has announced her; candidacy, for mayor, said

chairman and a mayoral candidate, called the arrest "a tragic moment in our city's history.'

early hours today to assess the impact of the mayor arrest on the operation of the District of Columbia's government.

Barry was a drug user, said one SOURCE.

Law enforcement officialsreleased no details of the events leading up to the arrest.

Since September, four sleeping girls have been taken from their

ted three of them, police say.
The latest episode occurred a week ago, when an intruder carried an 8 year-old girl from her bedroom but dropped her outside the house, unharmed,

Some neighbourhood men have quit taking evening walks for fear people will suspect them. Other residents worry that

tally as tensions rise.

"The parents are really strugging with how to protect their children and at the same time.

More than 500 parents from the middle to upper-class neigh-bourhoods came to meetings Tuesday at two schools to talk

West Development where the latest attack occurred, the homeowners' association passed out fliers asking parents to take safety precautions; locked doors, watching their children, using security systems even when they're at home.

shocking," said Jane Hood, who lives in the development. "But I think everybody on our street is remembering to lock their

wide attention.
Former Democratic presiden-

man last night. Councilwoman - Charlene

Barry's arrest "changes the political landscape of the city."

David Clarke, city council

Top city officials met into the

The undercover operation was set up several weeks ago in an attempt to obtain evidence that

A local television station. Wusa, reported that Barry was lured to the hotel to visit a longtime woman friend from Califor-

The station said the FBI asked the woman to come to Washingtona week ago to set up a meeting with Barry. Barry made several previous trips to see her during her stay, the station said. FBI agents babysat the woman's children during her visit, according to the report.

The arrest occurred a day before today's scheduled senten-cing of Charles Lewis, a former friend of the mayor and now a government informant, for conspiracy to distribute cocaine.

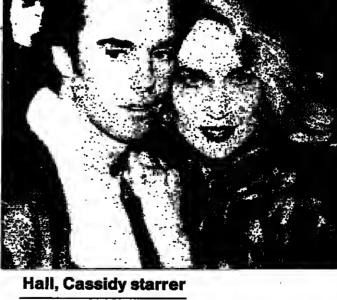
Hearingon Reagan

A US judge on Wednesday ordered a hearing in connection with John Poindexter's effort to subpoens former president Ronald Reagan as a witness at Poindexter's upcoming trial.
US District Court Judge

whether a president or former president may be subpoenaed to be a witness at a trial under any

Reagan, Poindexter, the Justice Department and the Iran-Contra prosecutor's office address possible alternatives to bringing Reagan to court to testify during

Alternatives might be having



Model Jerry Hall with American ainger Shaun Cassidy at the Lyric Theatre in London on Jan 18 where they will be starring in the 1955 classic 'Bus Slop'. Hall, who will be making her West End stage debut in the role made famous by Marilyn Monroe, sald today that she end Mick Jagger had linally decided to marry, the Press Association reported. (Reular wirephoto)

Life after Aids is improving and death no longer as swift and certain: studies

clinicians, investigators, and patients have known for

clinicians, investigators, and patients have known for several years: Life after Aids is improving and death is oo longer as swift and as certaio as in the early years of the epidemic." said an editorial accompanying the studies. The dramatic improvement in the two-year survival rate after Aids diagnoses hasn't been matched by a similar improvement in five-year survival, which remains low, said the editorial by Dr Richard E. Chaissoo of the John Honkins School of Medicine in Baltimore

Hopkins School of Medicine in Baltimore.

New actibiotics to prevent PCP in Aids patients, and the

bigbly successful anti-Aids drug Zidovudine, have

produced hope that "what was once a uniformly fatal illness has become a 'chronic, manageable disease',"

One of the studies examined adults diagnosed with Aids in 1984 or 1985, among whom PCP was an early sign of the disease. Just 42.7 per cent of those patients survived a year, the researchers said.

By 1986 and 1987, the one-year survival rate had risen to

'The gaio in survival was observed to homosexual men and iotravenous drug users of both sexes, in all age and racial groups, in all geographic regions, and in patients with or without" other diseases at the time, said the author, Dr Jeffrey E. Harris of Massachusetts General Hospital in "Better diagnosis and treatment, particularly the introduction of Zidovudine (formerly called AZT), may have cootributed to the decline io mortality," he wrote.

Similar trends were documented in a second study in the journal, this one of 4,323 San Francisco patients diagnosed with Aids between July 1981 and Dec 31, 1987. ■ The government plans to stop marking passports of Aids-infected foreigners and will also relax travel rules related to Aids in advance of two major medical conferen-

ces, federal officials said Wednesday.
Currently, travellers to the United States are required to state whether or not they are infected with the human immunodeficiency virus of HIV, which causes Aids.

Intruder Two acquitted abducts LOS ANGELES, Jan 19, (Reuter): The longest criminal trial in US history ended yesterday with a teacher and her son acquitted on 52 counts of child molestation and the jury unable to reach a verdict on 13 girls in Peggy McMartin Buckey, 63, and her son Raymond Buckey, 31, sleep After the verdict, several of the parents who packed the courtroom

Barry being escorted to his home by law enforcement officers. (Reuter

DALLAS, Jan 19, (AP): Life in a quiet, residential section of the city isn't the same since a nocturnal intruder snatched four sleep-

ing girls from their homes. Officers patrol on foot, homeowners use security systems even when they're home and parents and school officials grapple with protecting children without

traumatising them.
Some parents tell of changing the pink drapes in their daughters' rooms to white to avoid tipping someone to the location of girls' rooms.

north Dallas homes in the middle of night. A man sexually assaul-

after she screamed. someone will get shot acciden-

keep from instilling fears in their children so that they can't sleep at night," said Lori Messerschmidt.

about the attacks with school officials and police. In the exclusive Bent Tree

"Our neighbourhood knows each other, that's why it was so

Police said Wednesday they have no solid leads in the attacks. The victims, all elementary school-age girls, haven't been able to give good descriptions, although all say the attacker was a white man with dark hair, police said.

化化物 电影 鐵 医多类 医皮肤 医皮肤 化二氯甲基磺基

subpoena WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP):

Harold Greene said next Tues-day's court session will focus on circumstances.
Greene asked that lawyers for

Poindexter's trial.

Reagan give a videtaped deposi-tion or giving written responses to questions,

Poindexter is seeking court approval to subpoena Reagan's testimony, asserting that the president authorised some of the activities in the Iran-Contra **Jury for**

chosen

. The AT 1

-522

~~

at with

in the second

1.00

المناسبة والمراس

** * : **!** *: *****

banker's

trial being

TAMPA, Florida, Jan 19, (UPI):

Lury selection started yesterday

in the trial of six defendants, including Manuel Noriega's per-

sonal banker; charged in a \$32 million international money-

Jury selection started at 9.30 am before US district judge Terrell Hodges, who cleared the

courtroom to make room for the

pool of 100 prospective jurors in

the case stemming from a 33-count money-laundering and drug-trafficking indictment

As the trial was about to start

Tuesday, two divisions of the

Bank of Credit and Commerce

International agreed to plead

guilty to money laundering char-

ges and forfeit more than \$14

million in certificates of deposit

The US government also dropped charges against another

defendant, bank officer Igbal

Ashraf, and on Wednesday

defendant Gonzalo Mora Jr.

pleaded guilty to 32 counts of

money laundering and one count

Meanwhile, Hodges refused to

suppress a statement given to US

customs service agents hy Amjad Awan, another defendant and

former personal hanker of

Phonic pao Thorstatement contents

liciams about Noriega that have

ough Mr Awan made reference

to the fact that he was, quote, a little high, he did not testify or in

cany way say that he was drunk. It

sis my determination that he gave

Awan testified earlier that he

and other defendants were arres-

eted in October 1988 while attend-

ring a hogus hachelor party

his interrogation hy customs agents, Awan said. "I would say

smore than 75 per cent of the

At one point, Awan said, cus-

"He told me I was in serious

toms agent Michael Miller pulled

bout his gun, pointed it at him and

letrouble and I had better co-

3 operate," said Awad, who tes-

latified to support a defence -motion to suppress evidence acollected from his interrogation.

Miller in testimony on Tues-

yday denied having threatened

1 Hodges also denied a defence

emotion to bar prosecutors from

- suhmitting evidence uncovered

in the Miami drug-trafficking

-case against Noriega, who was awaiting trial in a holding cell at

Hodges agreed to allow Mora to withdraw his guilty plea on the

most serious charge of conspiracy to traffic in drugs if

prosecutors fail during the trial

to ohtain convictions against his

"The sentencing hearing would be deferred until the

rigovernment has completed its

case," Hodges told Mora. "If the

-government is unable to prove

the charge against you, you will

be able to withdraw your plea of

But Mora may not rescind the 32 others guilty pleas. He would

r face a maximum penalty of life in

cprison and a \$4 million fine if

convicted on the drug-traffick-

co-defendants.

the Miami federal courthouse.

-¿questions were about Noriega."

In refusing to suppress Awan's

andt been publicised.

:his statement freely."

of conspiracy to traffic drugs. .

bought with legal profits.

returned in 1988.

Cartelpledgesagain to give up drug trade

Extraditables release one hostage, vow to free all

BOGOTA: Jan 19, (AP): The Medellin cartel late Thursday released another kidnapping victim and repeated a pledge to release all hostages and abandon the illicit drug trade.

The Extraditables, the armed wing of the cartel, made the promise to release hostages in a message to US President George Bush. The kidnapping victim, Roberto Toro Gonzalez, said the cartel made him memorise the message and then chained him to window grating of a house in southwestern Medellin.

Toro Gonzalez, 23, is the son of a wealthy Colombian family that owns a chain of stores. He was kidnapped on Dec 14.

Journalists from Colombia's two major radio networks, Caracol and RCN, who had been tipped by anonymous phone callers, arrived at the scene shortly after Toro Gonzalez's captors left in a car.

The Extraditables' message indicated that Bush should view the Medellin cartel leaders as any other suspected traffickers willing to cut a deal with authorities.

'If President Bush and the men of the DEA (US Drug Enforcement Administration) do not believe the word of drug traffickers, why do they negotiate with them and why do they let them testify against other

suspects?" the message asked, apparently referring to the plea bargaining agreements often made between drug suspects and US authorities.

Bush said Wednesday in Washington that the drug traffickers' promises should not be

Toro Gonzalez is the third Medellin cartel hostage to be released since Wednesday, when the cartel freed Patricia Echavarria, the sister of President Virgilio Barco's sonin-law, and her daughter.

The two victims, who had been kidnapped in Medellin last Dec 16, carried with them a commuoique from the Extraditables saying the cartel had been defeated by the government's antidrug

Before the hostage releases, authorities had said that at least 21 people were in the hands of the

The Extraditables said in their communique that they would ahandon their illicit cocaine business in exchange for constitutional guarantees.
Interior Minister Carlos

Lemos Simmonds said at a news conference late Wednesday that the government would under no circumstances end its policy of extraditing suspected traffickers to the United States, and would not negotiate with them.

Lemos Simmonds said the drug traffickers should release all hostages, stop delivering cocaine and turn themselves in to face

charges.
The Medellin cartel has repeatedly promised to lay down its arms and abandon the cocaine business in exchange for a government amnesty for past crimes,

A Hiose crimes incline the murders of a justice manister, an attorney general, a newspaper publisher, a leading presidential candidate and hundreds of judges, journalists, police officers, nnion organisers, political leaders and peasants.

Traffickers are also responsible for scores of bomhings since the government intensified its campaign against them in August. The attacks include the hombings of a Colombian jetliner that killed all 107 on board and the bombing of a Bogota headquarters of the secret police, in which 63 people

President Bush said he won't let next months's drug summit io Colombia force him to speed the withdrawal of US troops from Panama and isn't taking a peace offering from drug leaders

"We want (the troops) out of there as soon as possible," Bush said Wednesday before attend-ing a National Security Council meeting on Panama. "It's my objective to get the troops out and get back to the levels before

this military action.
"It has nothing to do with the summitim Cartagena at all I'm not driven hy the summit," the president said.



Toro takes a drink of water after being freed by the 'Extraditables' in Medellin. (Reuter wirephoto)



Workars investigata tha wreckage of a twin-engina Beechcraft hit by Eastern Arrlines 727. (Reuter wirephoto)

1 dead, 1 hurt as US planes collide

Eastern Airlines jet landing last night sheared off the top of a twin-engine aircraft that touched down just before it, killing one person and injuring another aboard the smaller plane, official

The 7:10 pm (0010 GMT today) collision between the Eastern Boeing 727 and a Beechcraft King Air 100 occurred on a runway at Hartsfield Atlanta International Airport, officials said. No one was injured aboard the jetliner, said airport spokesman John Braden.

The two male victims were taken to South Fulton Medical Centre: one was dead on arrival and the other was listed in stable condition, hospital officials said. There were no reports of other

The collision involved Eastern flight 111, which originated in

Panama

Fatal air crashes reached a peak in '89 WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): US airlines had II fatal

Crashes last year, the most in a single year since 1968, the
National Transportation Safety Board said Wednesday.

In all, 278 people were killed in 1989 in Rights involving
scheduled and non-scheduled air carriers, down slightly from the 285 in 1988, the board said.

The most deadly year of the decade was 1985 when 526 people were killed in seven fatal commercial aviation accidents. The least destructive year was 1980 when only one fatal accident took place, killing just one person.

Also last year, 763 people died in accidents involving

private or general aircraft, the safety board said, the lowest figure for that category since it began keeping statistics. There were 781 deaths involving general aviation acc-

The board said the fatal accident rate for general or private aviation confined "an improving trend that lasted most of the decade."

Despite the high number of airline accidents involving fatalities last year, the overall accident rate for commercia air carriers and commuters declined, the safety board said.

Montreal, and a twin-propeller plane flying from Dekalb Peachtree airport on the edge of Atlanta to Hartsfield, about 15 miles (24 kilometres) south, said officials with the Federal Aviation Administration.

Passengers on the Eastern Flight are ok. No injuries," said Eastern spokesman Rohin Matell in Miami. The extent of

damage on our plane is wing damage." The jet carried 141 passengers and a crew of eight, he

Roger Myers, an FAA spokesman in Atlanta, said the Eastern plane was completing its landing as the Beechcraft was still taxaiing on the runway.

The Eastern airliner landed

behind him, and they collided on

meaning the jet was still rolling to a stop, Myers said. Jack Barker, another FAA spokesman, said both planes had been given permission to land. When asked if that indicated a problem in the control tower, he

the runway. ... he (the Eastern

pilot) was on his landing roll,

replied, "that's under investiga-

Pretelt fidgets with his cuffed hands as he peers up to the entrance to March trial for Noriega

Lengthy delay expected

January 3.

MIAMI, Jan 19, (Agencies): A US judge who set March 5 as the staged by federal authorities and that he was "dazed and a little high" from drinking.

"I would say the Noriega subject came up often." during starting date for the trial of deposed Panamanian strongman Manuel Noriega said yes-terday the proceedings would likely be delayed until at least

September or October.
Judge William Hoeveler said he was required by law to set a trial date within 10 weeks of arraignment after one defendant

had requested a speedy trial. Announcing the date in court on Wednesday, he had said many of the six defendants in the case could seek a postponement. "I can't see all of them going

along with this date." Hoeveler told Reuters yesterday, adding that the drug trafficking trial probably would not begin before next autumn.

Noriega's lawyers have said they would need up to a year to prepare his defence on charges of aiding Colombian cocaine traffickers and pocketing \$4.6 million in bribes.

In Tampa, Florida, Panamanian businessman Enrique Pretekt, 47, charged with Noriega in a separate marijuana indictment. pleaded not guilty and was ordered held without bail. Noriega, who is to be tried first

on a 1988 cocaine trafficking indictment in Miami, is accused in the Tampa case of taking hribes to help ferry marijuana to the United States. Hoeveler said he was deter-

mined that Noriega's lawyers have access to him during preparation of the defence. But he declined to say whether he would allow prosecutors to move Noriega outside of south

He has been held in a cell beneath the US courthouse here since he surrendered in Panama City and was flown to Florida on

The trial date was set shortly after Noriega issued a statement denying prosecution claims that one of his co-defendants, Luis del Cid, headed Panama's intelligence agency or served as his right-hand man.

Hoeveler set the trial for the week of March 5 after he continued a bond hearing for Del Cid, who remains in jail, to give his defence more time to respond to new allegations by prosecutors.

Del Cid's attorney, Samuel Burstyn, reminded the judge that he has yet to rule on motions calling for separate trials for Del Cid and several other co-defen-

Outside the courtroom. Noriega attorneys Steven Kollin and Frank Rubino, refused to comment when asked wbether they would be ready to conduct their client's defence in court by the first week in March.

Del Cid, 46, has pleaded innocent to charges of collecting hribe money and acting as a liaison between Noriega and drug traffickers who allegedly used Panama as a conduit for drug shipments to the United States. He faces 70 years in prison and \$550,000 in fines if convicted Also Wednesday, another

Panamanaian co-defendant named along with Noriega in a federal indictment in Tampa surrendered to FBI agents in Panama and was extradited to the United States. During Wednesday's bond

hearing in Miami, Burstyn read Noriega's statement on Del Cid, who surrendered and was taken into custody on drug charges after the US invasion of Panama



PANAMA CITY, Jan 19, (Renter): yesterday and said and from the United

In their first major address since the Dec 20 USA invasion, President Gnillermo Endara and his vice Presidents, Guillermo Ford and restacate, Guinermo Fore une ficardo Ariss Calderon, said reviving the economy, stashing uncupleyment and winning public trust in the new security force were top priorities. Endara said foreign aid, primarily from the United States, was crucial to economic revival but attended that the

economic revival but stressed that the Panamanians themselves were responsible for their future.

"The emphasis is on what we have to do for ourselves by ourselves became on that depends fundamentally our recovery," he said.

Also yesterday Costa Ricas President Oscar Arias said in San Jose that Endara will visit the neighbouring nation next Monday to discuss reconstruction and the role of security forces in a democratic Pansecurity forces in a democratic Pan-

ama.
"I think the most important tank
now facing the president in to reconcile
his people, to unite the Panamanium,"
said Arias, a Nobel Peace prize win-

Ford, who is also planning minister, announced new job programmes and said that a third of the workers was jobless after the invasion which ousted General Manuel Noriega.

All three, whose televised speeches were interrupted by applause, attacked the corruption of the Noriega programment.

Endara cited economic contraction of 25 per cent in the past two and a half years "comparable to what the com-tries most effected by the great depres-

tries most affected by the great depression of the 30s experienced."

The three stood in bast May's poli, which Noriega had voided when his chosen candidates appeared to be lossing. They were sworn in on a US sulitary buse as the invasion began.

Arins Calderon, also the civilian head of the new public forces, said the force's size and budget would be cut.

Many Panananians remain fearful that the force could threaten to democratic government, and Arias democratic government, and Arias Calderon arged Panamanians to trust

"We have to give our support, our respect, and eventually our friendship ... to this public force that was born with democracy," he said.

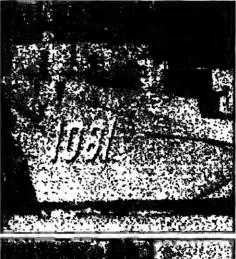
President George But said Wednesday by still wante the rest of 118.

needay he still wants the rest of US invasion troops withdraws from Pan-ana "as soon as possible," but he feels under no pressure to get them out before next month's drug summit in Colombia.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Warrant for Febres Cordero: The supreme court has issued an arrest order for former president Leon Febres Cordero, who is accused of

The case involves the alleged payment of \$150,000 to an Israeli anti-terrorism expert in 1987 while Fehres Cordero was president. (AP)





Frigate, tanker collide

A US Navy Irigate and a Liberian tanker carrying thousands of barrels of oil collided Wednesday in Boston Harbour, but no injuries were reported and nona of tha fual was spilled, the coast guard said. The coast guard was notified of the accident, which occurred around 9 am in the No. 2 Anchoraga, about

1 mile (1.5 km) southeast of Logan International Airport, petty officer Liz Brennan said.

The USS Aylivin (shown top), a 438-loot-long (134-m) vessel based in Newport, Rhoda Island, apparently struck the stern of the Pluto Ishown bottom), a Liberian lanker, Brannan said.

readis guilty as charged: A man accused of trying to bajack an America West Airliner to Cuba has said he was "guilty as charged" and apologised for what he explained was an act of desperation to escape death threats.

Jose Manuel Gonzalez-Gonzalez, 39, of New Orleans, was charged with aircraft piracy and assaulting a flight attendant during Tuesday's 10:45 pm (0345 GMT Wedoesday) flight from Houston to Las Veras, Nevada.

Pleads guilty as charged: A man accused of

Vegas, Nevada
Passengers said Gonzalez-Gonzalez grabbed
light attendant Stacy Wood, 26, announced he had a
bomb and demanded to go to his native Cuba. (AP)

Convicted killer executed: Convicted killer Gerald Smith was executed by lethal injection

carly Thursday, becoming the 121st death penalty victim nation-wide since the US supreme court allowed states to restore capital punishment in 1976.

Smith, 31, of St Louis, who had asked that his death sentence be carried out, was pronounced dead at 12:09 am (0509 GMT) by a doctor, said Dick Moore director of the taste department of correct Moore, director of the state department of correc-tions. (AP)

How many more must die: A year after a bloody massacre of school children in California, a teacher wounded in the attack called for a ban on all

assault weapons, domestic and foreign.

"How many more people, how many more children must face the power of a bullet before something

is done?" asked teacher Janet Geng on Wednesday.

Mrs Geng was wounded in the Jan 17, 1989, attack
by a man who opened fire with an AK-47 at a school
playground in Stockton, killing five children and
wounding 29 others before he killed himself. (AP) US-Soviet snowmobilers set out: Two

US adventurers and a fellow traveller from the Soviet Union arrived in Park Falls, Wisconsin community Thursday on the second day of a 5,000 mile (8,000 km) snowmobile trip across the United States, part of Europe and Russia.

The trip began Wednesday near the twin cines of Minneapolis-St Paul in Minnesota, but because of a lack of snow the snowmobiles had to be transported

to Wisconsin. Making the trip are Grigori Shulik of Moscow, Scott Eilertson and Lee Busse.

"I hope this trip will help improve relations between our two great countries," said Shulik. (UPI)

Expedition reaches last stop: A six-man international ski and sleddog team trying to make the first unmechanised crossing of Antarctica arrived Thursday at the Soviet scientific base of Vostok, the last major stop before the journey's final leg.
The arrival of the trans-Antarctica expedition.

which is led by Will Steger of the United States and Jean-Louis Etienne of France, was confirmed when Ecenne called a Paris science museum via satellite telephone, according to a statement from the expedi-tion's headquarters in St Paul. (AP)

Barbara doubts women fit for combat WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (Reuter): President

George Bush's wife said yesterday she doubted women were physically strong enough for combat, despite an incident during the US invasion of Pan-ama last month in which the female officer led troops under fire.

"I do not think a woman is as strong as a man," Barbara Bush said in a radio interview. "If you endanger the lives of your huddies then that just automatically rules it out, forgetting morale problems and other problems that are very impor-tant to the military."

Mrs Bush clarified earlier remarks she made which prompted some reports that she favoured the use of women in combat - a stance contrary to her husband's position.

If "you ask me do I think a woman is intelligent enough or emotionally balanced enough to fly an airplane or do anything - absolutely. I think women are, if not superior, certainly equal to men,

The invasion has renewed dehate io the United States over the use of women in combat after a woman army captain led a military police unit during fighting in Panama.

Tennis **Training** Lessons

By the Swedish Coach Klas for all standard players. Tel: 2648632, 4-8 pm

TO LET **Furnished flats** Three bedrooms, three bothrooms, two bedrooms, studios, with VCR. Telephone ond satellite dish

American/European systems. **AL ORMAH Real Estate** Establishment Tel. 5733456-5718382

REQUIRED **IMMEDIATELY** Ladies **Tailors**

excellent location in Farwaniya. Asign tailors preferred. Call.Tel. 4674359 Umm Road

For a tailoring workshop in an

ing conspiracy charge.

Bush shakes hands with General Thurman during a meeting at the s White House, Jan 17. (Reuler

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): Some stops Vice President Dan Quayle wanted to make in Central and South America may have to be rescheduled, the White House said yesterday, as Latin countries continue to voice resentment over the US invasion of Panama.

"It's not 'don't come," Quayle acknowledged yesterday in aa interview with the Associated Press, "It's a matter of timing on when you will come," he said, expressing the reaction he has gotten from nations he wanted

Quayle said his trip will be important both

symbolically, to show the administration's interest in keeping good relations with its neighbours, and diplomatically, to try and smooth any feelings injured by the Dec 20 Latin officials have said this is not a good

time for Quayle to visit their countries

Anger over Panama invasion forces Quayle to reschedule visit

because of strong sentiment against the continued presence of US troops in Panama. The itinerary announced Wednesday by Quayle's office for his trip next week, with stops in Panama, Honduras and Jamaica, falls short of the journey indicated hy President George Bush's announcement Jan "Some of the trips may have to be scheduled for a later time," White House

Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater said Thurs-

day. He declined to comment on the reported resistance from Latin countries. "The question of when the meeting takes place is oot nearly as important to us as simply that the message is delivered" that Bush wants

to restore good relations with the Latin

Japan book to spur debate

A Japanese legislatur who created a firestorm with a book attacking the United States says he is simply trying to spur a more honest dehate hetween the world's two economic super-

Shintaro Ishihara's hook, entitled "The Japan that can say 'No," is a runaway best seller in Japan, with 500,000 copies sold. While no authorised version exists in English, bootleg copies translated by the Defence Department are creating quite a

stir in Washington.
In the book, Ishihara argues that Japan needs to he more assertive in standing up to the United States in policy disputes. He hoasts about Japan's technological superiority, calls the US military shield for Japan an illusion and complains that "Americans behave more like mad dogs than watch dogs."

He dismisses US criticism of Japan as racially motivated and suggests that unless the United States changes its tune, Tokyo might stop supplying the micro-chips the Defence Department needs for accurate targeting of US nuclear missiles and sell them to the Soviets instead.

Such a decision, Ishihara speculates in his book, "would instantly change the balance of military power.

In an interview yesterday, Ishihara did not recant any of his comments although he contended that the "pirated" version now in circulation in Washington leaves out certain clarifying comments.

With Japan accounting for almost half of the United States' \$111-billion annual trade deficit, efforts to stem the flow of Japanese imports and boost boost US export sales are a prime topic on Capitol Hill, Ishihara's book is being cited by critics of Japan as a prime example of Japanese intransigence in dealing with trade problems.

During an interview, Ishihara said that relations between the United States and Japan were in a transition phase in which Japan needed to play a more assertive

"We have come to a new era where a redefinition of the US-Japan relationship is called for," he said, adding that he hoped his book would contribute to a franker discussion of the real issues between the two countries.

Ishihara, a member of the Japanese parliament and one of the front-runners for prime minister last year, disputed contentions that his views were out of the mainstream, citing the popularity of his book as proof that many Japanese agree with his thoughts.

Ishihara's book comes at a time when public opinion polls in both the United States and Japan reflect a growing uneasiness. Americans now rank Japan's economic prowess as a greater threat to the United States than the Soviet's military might while a majority of Japanese in a recent poll complained that the United States was unfairly pressuring Japan on trade issues.

During his Washington visit, Ishihara, 57, a member of Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu's conservative Liberal-Democratic Party, was meeting with mem-bers of Congress and journalists, promoting the idea of debates between Japanese and US law-

He said he hoped to return to the United States after the Japanese elections in February to hold the first of these debates. He also plans to bring out the authorised English version of his book in April, absent the portions in the Japanese version written hy Sony Corp. Chairman Akio Morita.

RANGOON, Jan 19, (Agencies): The military

government has said it banned a popular opposition leader from upcoming elections because of her links

and insurgents in Thailand, saying the election would be "neither free nnr fair," called for a nation-wide boycott of the balloting because of the action against Aung San Suu Kyi, leader of the National

League for Democracy, the main opposition group. Lt Col Than Tun, spokesman for the ruling State

Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC) of

top military officers, said the opposition leader was

unqualified to run for election because of her links to

the underground organisations.
He quoted reports in the Bangkok Post on Jan 14

and 16 saying the ethnic Kachin independence army

and a group of anti-government students pledged full support for the popular 44-year-old daughter of

Burmese independence hero Gen. Aung San in her

bid for a seat in Parliament in the May 27 general

At the same time an alliance of Burmese dissidents

to insurgent ethnic and dissident student groups.

We were right: L

East Europe vindicated action

BEIJING, Jan 19, (Reuter): China has justified its killing of hundreds of pro-democracy demnnstrators last year hy saying international events—a clear reference to the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe—vindicated its decision to use

Beijing's hardline statement, made in a foreign policy speech by Premier Li Peng, fullowed a brief official report that 573 prisoners linked to the protests had been released.

The Ministry of Public Security said the prisoners were freed because they had pleaded guilty and

repented.
"Our policy is to educate anyone who can be

educated and temper punishment with leniency," said a ministry spokesman qunted by the official

New China News agency yesterday.

It was impossible to verify the report independently. No names or dates of release were given and the ministry did not say how many remained in jail.

Diplomats said the release report, the first since thousands were arrested after the army crushed

democracy protests last June, was intended to improve China's image abroad.

Li's tough statement made it clear that the Communist Party's ruling elite felt no remorse over the events of June nor would relax its grip after lifting martial law in the capital last week.

Radical

shoots

mayor

Nagasaki

TOKYO, Jan 19, (Agencies): The mayor of Nagasaki, who ignited a controversy by hlaming late emperor Hirohito for not

saving his city from the atomic

bomh, was in stable condition

today with a bullet wound in his

chest as police held a right-wing

extremists suspected in the

attack, officials said.

Mayor Hitoshi Motoshima,
67, was shot through the back
yesterday as he walked to his

official car outside the main

entrance to the Nagasaki City

Only a month earlier, Moto-

shima, who also hlamed Hiro-

hato for getting Japan into World War II, had dropped police protection from rightist threats triggered by his taboo-hreaking

Police arrested Kazumi Tajiri,

Tajiri, a leader of the Seikijuku

(School of Sanity) right-wing

organisation, confessed to

shooting the mayor with a small-

caliber gun from less than five

The School of Sanity, which

has 31 members nationwide, is

pledged to restoring the paramount power of the Japan-

Motoshima, fully conscious

during the ordeal, was able to get on an ambulance stretcher on his

own accord and was taken to

Nagasaki municipal hospital

where he underwent successful

Doctors said today he will

"He is in serious condition hut

the bullet missed vital organs," a

Doctors said the hullet went

through his back and exited

through his chest, just above the

The shooting was the first

assassination attempt on a major

Japanese politician since former prime minister Nohusuke Kishi

was stahbed by a right-wing

nationalist in 1960. Kishi, who

survived the attack, upset

nationalists by signing a security

and made no secret of his plans,

At a public meeting attended

by the mayor a week ago, Tajiri

told a reporter from Japan's

Kyodo news service that he had

missed his opportunity to "attack" Motoshima, the news

"But I'm going to dn it nne nf these days," Tajiri told the dis-believing journalist. "Beter not take your eyes nff him."

Motoshima triggered a

nationwide debate on Dec 7.

1988 — the 47th anniversary of

the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbour — when be publicly

hlamed the then-ailing Hirohito

for getting Japan into the war

and failing to end it before the

Tajiri stalked his prey for days

treaty with the United States.

probably be released from the

pital in a month.

hospital spokesman said.

40, late yesterday at a nearby

hotel and found a pistol believed

to be used in the attack.

feet away.

ese emperor,



Hiloshi gets out of his car just after being shot in front of the Nagasaki City Hall Jan 18. (Reuler wirephoto)

Kaifu pressured

Diet will be dissolved

TOKYO, Jan 19, (Agencies): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, bowing to party kingmakers who put him in power five months ago, will dissolve Parliament next week for general elections expected in late February in a door-die test for the ruling party, major newspapers reported

The reports indicate that a major power struggle was under way in the ruling Liheral Democratic Party, which could result in Kaifu's ouster even if the LDP retains government con-

Kaifu, who returned yesterday from a triumphant 11-day tour to East and West Europe, had hoped to follow Monday's opening of Parliament with a major

Rangoon justifies Suu Kyi ban

policy speech to bolster his stature in Japan.

According to the news reports, Kaifu wanted to dissolve the powerful lower house of the Diet, or Parliament next week after fielding opposition questions on his speech.

But following a two-hour meeting last night with Ichiro Ozawa secretary-general of the ruling LDP, the 50-year-old prime minister surrendered his stand and agreed to the election formula of party elders, all major

Japanese newspapers reported. Kaifu accepted the party's decision to dissolve the lower house for elections Jan 24 and then proclaim Feh 3 that general elections will be held Feh 18, the

Waving copies of the newspaper, Than Tun said

political parties will have to operate strictly within the framework of the law. Any links to insurgent

organisations are forhidden under Burma's election

Than Tun promised the government would

adhere tn its pledge to hald free and fair elections.

Western diplomats in Rangoon contacted from

Bangkok, however, said the ban on Suu Kyi, under

house arrest since last July 20, was the latest in a series of actions that indicated the elections were

They said hundreds of opposition political activ-

ists have been arrested in the last six months.
Further prime minister U Nu was banned from

participating in the elections along with other senior

The government also warned political parties not to disrupt the elections.

the arrest of opposition politicians last July.

In rather a belated move, Than Tun issued a warning to the US embassy because of comments on

unlikely to be fair.

atomic bomh attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

Motoshima said he knew he was risking his life when he publicly stated his views. **Boycott Burma polis call**

After his comments, rightists began staging protests outside city hall. He received hate mail with hullets and razer hlades in the envelopes. Shots were fired at mayoral offices in the middle of

Some 300 city hall workers rallied today to protest the shooting of Motoshima.

Europe

Pope warns Vatican judges: Pope John Paul warned Vatican judges on Thursday against misguided compassion in granting marriage annul-ments — the only way for Catbolics to dissolve their

The Pontiff was addressing judges of the Scared Rota, the Vatican court which rules on applications for marriage annulments, at the start of the Holy See's judicial year.

"The judge must always guard against the risk of a misinterpreted compassion which would lapse into sentimentality," the Pope said. (Reuter)

Proper burial for aborted foetuses: Aborted foetuses over 12 weeks old should be given a proper burial rather than being burnt along with bospital waste as is common practice in many bospitals, Sweden's board of social welfare said on Thurs-

day.
Spokeswoman Marianne Thoren said the recommended change in the requirements came about lar-gely because of parental concern. (Reuter)

UK surgeon acted unethically: A British surgeon charged with professional misconduct broke down in tears in the witness stand on Thursday and admitted he had acted unethically in transplanting

Michael Joyce said he had carried out kidney transplant operations for the past 14 years and added: "I have done them all unethically."

Joyce, 46, testifying to the General Medical Council of the past 14 years and added to the second them all unethically."

cil's ethics committee, held his head in his hands and wepi after he denied he knew that the Turks were paid for their kidneys. (Reuter)

UK women at sea: Women are soon to be allowed to go to sea in warships for the first time, overturning centuries of proudly-held tradition, it was reported in London Thursday.

Armed Forces Minister Archie Hamilton is deter-

mined to push through the proposals in Parliament next month, British officials here said.

The decision follows months of intense argument within the Ministry of Defence, the Royal Navy and the Women's Royal Naval Service, the British media pointed out. (Kuna)

Police arrest 87: Police said Thursday they have arrested 87 people allegedly involved in an international drug trafficking ring that smuggled Colombian cocaine and Turkish heroin into north-

ern Italy.
Police said that during the last three days they arrested 85 of 118 people named in arrest warrants issued by Judge Leonardo Grassi. They said 21 suspects were already in custody on other charges and 12

were still at large.

They also said two people not named in the warrants were arrested for possession of heroin. (AP)

Asia

Seoul to form new party: President Roh Tae-Won's governing party hinted Thursday it might disband and change itself into a new "Centrist Party," the latest move in efforts to reshape South Korea's faction-ridden politics,

The governing Democratic Justice Party's manocuvring comes as the country's two main conservative opposition parties are trying to merge. (AP)

Seoul rejects North's bid: South Korea on Friday rejected a North Korean proposal for parliamentary talks on forming a joint delegation to this year's international parliamentary union. National Assembly Speaker Kim Jai-Soon said

South Korea would not respond to a North Korean letter calling for border talks Feh 7 to discuss the proposed single delegation. (AP).

Suicide rate highest in world: South Korea's suicide rate stood at 48.7 per 100,000 people last year, the highest in the world, according to a study published Friday.

The study was conducted by psychiatrists at Yon-sei University Hospital and published by the Chosun libo, a newspaper in Scoul. (AP)

Malaysian speaker to resign: The deputy speaker of Parliament, accused by the opposition of acting in pornographic video tapes, will resign from

his post next week, newspapers reported Thursday. Sources from D.P. Vijandran's Malaysian Indian Congress (MIC) Party told the Star and New Straits Times dailies that Vijandran has been asked to resign to defuse the controversy, which has been almost a daily news item in Malaysia for the past month. (AP)

Singapore hangs trafficker: Singapore on Friday banged a 40-year-old tour guide convicted in 1987 of possessing 144 grams (five ounces) of heroin,

a prison official said. Ho Cheng Kwee was arrested in 1985 as he attempted to cross from neighbouring Malaysia into Singapore with the drugs. (Reuter)

7 aborigines die of thirst: Seven aborigines died of thirst in the desert after their truck broke down in 50-degree t122-degree Fahrenheit) heat in the Australian outback, and another member of their group was missing and feared dead, police said

The four children and three adults who died were buried by survivors along the way. Police found three survivors in the great Australian sandy desert on Thursday, and recovered four of the bodies in Another man who left the band to get help remains

Another man who left the band to get neith remains missing and is feared dead.

A police spokesman said the group of 11 left Port hedland in far Western Australia (state) a week ago to return to their remote home at Punma, 1,100 kilometres (682 miles) to the east (AP)

HK to sell stockpiled ivory: Britain is giving Hong Kong a six-month extension to the international ban on ivory trade so it can sell its stockpile,

In an effort to save Africa's elephants, currently slaughtered at a rate of 75,000 a year, more than 100 countries voted in October for a ban on ivory trade.

Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd told the House of Commons on Wednesday that Britain will allow Hone to constitute the beautiful to the be Hong Kong a six-month exemption to the ban, which was to begin Thursday. (AP)

Singapore ban ivory trade: Singapore has imposed a ban on ivory trade in a move to protect elephants which bave been recently designated as endangered species. The biennal Convention of International Trade in

Endangered Species of wild fauna and flora (Cites) in Lausanne decided last Oct 17 to apply a ban on ivory



ice pagoda

Chinese tourists walk carefully down the steps of a giant ice pagoda in Harbin, northern China. The pagoda is one of many attractions at the annual ice festival in the frozen city near the Soviel border. (Reuter wirephoto)

trade from Jan 18. Singapore is a member of Cites.

The government announced that permits would no longer be issued for the ivory trade. (Kuna)

Asian population becoming older: The population of Asia is rapidly ageing and governments must devise policies to account for the change and to help the elderly as traditional family support systems start to weaken, a United Nations report said Thursday.

The growing number of elderly persons (declined as those over 60 years old) in the Asian and Pacific population, is estimated to be at about 300 million by the end of this century," said a report issued by the UN Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (ESCAP).

It said lower birth rates and longer life expectancy had increased the porportion of the aged in many countries. (AP)

Taiwan to make available: Taiwan will make available a \$1 billion development fund to five newly democratising countries in Eastern Europe, Vice Economics Minister Wang Chien-Shien

Vice Economics Minister Wang Chien-Shien announced Friday.

The committee for the Overseas Economic Cooperation and development fund agreed to allow live. Eastern European countries to apply for the fund, including Hungary, Poland, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and East Germany, Wang said.

But Taiwan will only consider the applications of those countries which "show friendly intentions" to Taiwan, said Wang in an apparent reference to their

Taiwan, said Wang in an apparent reference to their willinguess to exchange trade offices with the

'Blackbird's' final test flight: After more than two decades of llying top-secret reconnaissance ons, the last SR-71 "Blackbird" in Asia roared off the runway Thursday on its final flight from southern Japan.

In a spectacular gesture to military personnel and their families gathered to see the takeoff, Capt. Steve Grzebiniak piloted the supersonic, rocket-like plane through a circle over the base. (AP)

Japan said gaining ground: A Japanese government laboratory has duplicated results of University of Utah nuclear fusion experiments, heightening concern that the United States could fall

behind in the race to utilise the research.

Scientists at Nagoya's National Institute for Fusion Science earlier this week announced that they have observed high levels of neutrons, a fusion byproduct, in their own version of Utah's room-temperature, or "cold" fusion experiments. (AP)

Latin America

Pinochet to leave office March 11: President Augusto Pinochet will turn over the presidential sash to his civilian successor March | |, a presidental salt of instability and the salt of what in the salt of an appeal by president-elect Patricio Aylwin to hold his inauguration March 14.

The panel also ruled Thursday that once the new government takes office it cannot investigate wrong-

doing by the military regime.

The constitutional tribunal, which decides con-

stitutional questions, ruled in favour of Pinochet in deciding the transfer of power will take place March Aylwin, the opposition candidate who won elec-

tion Dec 14 after 16 years of military government, had argued that the constitution contained a flaw that required Pinochet to step down March 11 and the new president to take office March 14.

The constitution dictates that the presidential term actually concludes March 11, but another clause says the new president takes power 90 days after the elections, which would be March 14. (UPI)

Fruit fly under control: Agricultural Minister Juan Dominguez said Thursday the government had halted any possible spread of the Mediterranean fruit fly after 12 of them were found in the fruit-

"All the necessary technical measures have been taken," the minister said. He called the problem "a local emergency" that has been "virtually controlled."

Dominguez talked to reporters in the valley city of Los Andes, 77 kms (48 miles) north-east of Santiago near the border with Argentins. The 12 flies were found nearby earlier in the week, and the discovery was made public Wednesday. (AP)

Sihanouk rebels capture Cambodian district capital

BANGKOK, Jan 19, (Agencies): The US-backed guerrilla force loyal to Prince Norodom Sihanouk overran a key town in northern Cambodia, opening the way to the ancient ruins at Angkor Wat and the nearby province capital, a rebel spokesman said

The loss was another setback for the Vietnamesebacked government in Phnom Penh, which has been shaken by a series of resistance victories since Vietnam announced that the last of its troops left the country in September.

Vietnam invaded Cambodia in 1978, outsing the

Khmer Rouge regime which was blamed for the

deaths of some 1 million Cambodians We took complete controls of Varin district capital and eight nearby villages on Wednesday.

capital and eight nearby villages on Wednesday. We captured a large amount of arms and ammunition." said Ek Serreywuth, spokesman for the National Sihanoukist Army.

He said the capture of Varin, about 25 miles (40 km) from the 12th century ruins at Angkor Wat, opened the way for an offensive against the ruins which are the symbol of the Cambodian nation and the nearby capital of Siem Rean.

the nearby capital of Siem Reap.

The Sihanouk loyalisis, like their allied group,
the Khmer People's National Liberation Front,

receives "non-lethal aid" from the United States and military assistance from Thailand and Sin-

The European parliament called on the 12 European Economic Community countries yester-day to examine urgently an Australian proposal for a solution to the conflict in Cambodia and do everything possible to avoid a new dictatorship by the Khmer Rouges.

■ Cambodia's communist rulers are expected to go the East European route this week and formally ditch socialism as their main goal, a senior official

Britain firm on deporting refugees

LONDON, Jan 19, (AP): Foreign:
Secretary Douglas Hurd, binting of that Britain has quashed worldwide a condemnation for forcibly repatrialing Vietnamese from Hong Kong, said on Wednesday he hopes to get international backing for these

programme.

"The policy of repatriation is the right one and I hope this may soon he endorsed by the international community," Hurd told Parliament on his return from a four-day visit to the

gestions from British officials over the past week that the United States. a prime critic, has come around to the British view that there is no alter-

native.
Meanwhile, the Foreign Office meanwhile, the Poreign Office said it was "seeking clarification" of a statement by China that the communist government will bar British passport bolders in Hong Kong from British consular protection after 1997, when the British colony reverts:

to Chinese rule.

China did not specify if the ban, would apply to Hong Kong Chinese with full British passports or to those, with a form of British citizenship that. does not allow them to live in Britain.

Most of the 5.7 million people in Hong Kong hold the restricted

citizenship — which Britain acknowledges will fail away after 1997 or are stateless refugees from China.

However, the Chinese announ-icement raised fears that a recent British proposal to give full passports to 50,000 key Hong Kong Chinese officials and entrepreneurs and their families as a safety net will instead

encourage them to emigrate swiftly. In addition, China said it will bart people who have the right to live!

outside Hong Kong from holding a string of public offices.

British government sources said any widespread ban would violate the handover agreement, signed in, 1984. Under the agreement, foreig ners — effectively the same as people with a right of residence outside Hong Kong — are barred only from a handful of specified top jobs. Hurd, questioned in Parliament, insisted that Hong Kong Chinese with full British passports "will be entitled to our consular protection"

after 1997. "Hong Kong Chinese who are not full United Kingdom citizens are in a different position." he added,I underlining that Britain can do nothing for the rest.

He said without elaboration that the 1984 agreement stipulated that the post-1997 Hong Kong administration "may employ British and other nationals in the public sector." ft is British policy to try to bolster-considence in Hong. Kong. But privately, officials expressed uncase,
Some observers saw the Chinese

announcement as part of a strategy, to stop Britain implementing the passport offer.

Two Vietnamese boat people attempted to kill themselves today in protest against a British policy of forcing asylum seekers back to their

homeland, police said.
Police said the suick the Whitehead detention centre were connected with the British policy that forcibly repatriated 51 boat people in

The new UN High Commissioner for Refugees, Thorwald Stot-tenberg of Norway, called today for a consensus agreement on dealing with Vietnamese boat people refugees in Hong Kong.

China and Britain are taking

increasingly hardline stances over Hong Kong, which can only deep ent the colony's confidence crisis in the runup to 1997, diplomats said yester 3k.

Hurd was advised yesterday to defer his proposal to allow 225,000 Hong Kong Chinese into Britain in a bid to encourage key workers to Government officials were censured on Wednesday for using a photo of a wounded Chinese student

to illustrate a voter registration cam-

Crisis in Papua

PORT MORESBY, Papua New Guinea, Jan 19, (AP): An Australian journalist was shot and wounded when a helicopter came under fire early today on the strife-torn, copper-rich island of Bougainville, the military said. An army spokesman said Mel-bourne Sunday Herald reporter

Mark Baker was injured in the shoulder when secessionist rebels fired on the Jet Ranger helicopter. At least six bullets penetrated the craft. Baker was the second Aus-

tralian to be wounded in two days following a raid on Wednesday when rebels overran a military stronghold, destroyed a prison and freed the captives, resulting in six people dead and l i wounded.

Baker, accompanied by Mel-bourne photographer Roh Lesson, was there in report on the 14-month secessionist crisis that has claimed more than 50 lives. The photographer was not injured. Baker, 36, was reported in satisfactory condition after being evacuated to a military hospital. On Thursday, an executive of

the shutdown Bougainville cop-per mine was shot and wounded during an amhush. Cameron McRae, of Coffs harbour near Sydney, was wounded below the

Factions demand break-up of GDR Communist Party

WEST BERLIN, Jan 19, (AP): East German Com-munist factions demanded the party's breakup today, a day after West Germany blamed the communists for the country's woes and insisted on

German unity as the solution. The West Germans are becoming increasingly concerned about the situation in East Germany, as more than 1,800 people continue to resettle in the West each day. The ongoing influx also is severely strapping West Germany's ability to feed, house and provide them jobs.

East Germany's Communist Party, whose mem-

bership has plunged from 2.3 million to 1.4 million in six months, is now wracked by infighting.

In a statement today, "various party movements" demanded the party's "uncompromising dissolution under public control."

"The delegates to the extraordinary party con-gress (held in December) should again be sum-moned to agree to the dissolution," said the

agency ADN.

bers supported the declaration, but did list seven communist groups as having backed it. "The situa-tion in the country is again becoming critical," said

Growing instability also was a key topic a day earlier as the chief of staff to Chancellor Helmut Kohl demanded a clear commitment to German

unity from the government of East Berlin. Chief of Staff Rudolf Sciters said the comm

were "guilty" of a "lack of willingness to introduce fundamental political and economic reforms. The majority of the more than 340,000 East Germans who fled to and resettled in West Ger-

many are young, skilled workers, as are those who are still arriving every day.

East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow's government could fall, forcing early elections, if

two junior coalition partners decided 10day 10 leave his nine-week-old administration.

The Liberal Democrats (LDPD) and the Christian Democrats (CDU) were expected to decide at separate meetings whether to quit the five-party

The East German authorities Thursday seized documents implicating former leader Erich Hon-ecker and other officials who are under investigation on charges of abuses of power, the East German news agency ADN said Thursday.

The agency quoted a spokesman for East Berlio's state prosecutor's office as saying the documents were found at the former headquarters of the now-dissolved central committee of the Communist

As protests gathered strength last fall, East German leader Erich Honecker "had lost touch with reality," according to the man who succeeded



Flery leader

Sisulu gestures at a rally held in Lusaka. (Reuter wirephoto)

Pretoria likely to scrap petty' act

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 19. (Agencies): South Africa said today it was giving high priority to aholishing the Separate Amenities Act, one of the pillars of apartheid used to bar blacks from parks, swimming pools and libraries.

"Scrapping the reservation of Separate Amenities Act is high on the National Party's agenda of reforms," Planning and Provincial Affairs Minister Hernus Kriel told a black phone-in

programme on state radio.
"I hope the scrapping of the act will be tabled in parliament this year," he said. The 1953 act, known as petty

apartheid, gives local councils the option to reserve certain public amenities for whites. These do not include schools and hospitals which are segregated

In November President F.W. de Klerk opened beaches to all races and said he had decided to repeal the act,

While it does not force, segregation, several towns controlled by the hard line Conservative Party (CP) have used the act to bar blacks from local

facilities in recent eyars.
"CP-controlled local orities will have no legal basis to continue with separate amenities once the act is scrapped," said

Conservatives have been incensed by the opening of the beaches and by De Klerk's moves to scrap the act, which have included forcing CP-controlled towns to allow trading by

all races. The government will reassess bans on the African National Congress, the South African Communist Party and other militant opposition groups, Jus-tice Minister Kobie Coetsee said vesterday.

The exiled (ANC) began a strategy session on Thursday in Lusaka to decide a future role for its legendary jailed leader Nelson Mandela and how best to exploit political changes in South

ANC acting president Alfred Nzo told the 35-member National Executive Committee it would have to decide "the tasks -comrade Nelson will carry out after his release," which he said was likely in the near future.

He warned that De Klerk's government would move quickly for negotiations with the ANC to keep the initiative in Pretoria's

Leaders of South Africa's biggest anti-government youth movement met Mandela in prison on Thursday and said they fully supported his leader-ship of the ANC.

There is no way in which we

as the youth are going to disre-spect his authority. We subject ourselves to his leadership," said Peter Mokaba, president of the South African Youth Congress

(Sayco). The head of the exile Sonth African Communist Party has condemned one-party states and 'said socialism in Eastern Europe has failed in some respects.

A senior US congressman said that members of Congress were tyring to work with the Bush administration on drafting new sanctions and incentives to change South Africa's racial

segregation policies. New York Mayor David Dinkins said he wanted tougher laws to stop companies that trade with South Africa from doing business with the United States' lar-

gest city. ■ Eleven blacks were shot dead at their homes in an area wracked by factional fighting, and seven others died in clashes between striking and non-striking black railway workers, police said yes-

Bulgarian reds favour multiparty democracy

Zhivkov under house arrest

SOFIA, Jan 19, (Agencies): The ruling Communist Party intends to adopt laws at an upcoming congress guaranteeing religious freedom, creating a multiparty democracy and calling for a market-oriented

The draft statutes, to be enacted by the congress starting Jan 30, drop the party's "Marxist-Leninist" label and the principle of "democratic centralism" in favour of political pluralism, according to a report late yesterday by the state-run BTA news agency.

Princess Margarita (right) makes a victory sign along with har sister Princess Sophia. (Reuter wirephoto)

Vote on CP scrapped

Ceausescu had 21 palaces, 41 villas

solution of the Communist Party

and executing leading Ceausescu

During the demonstration -

with protestors shouting "death for death" — interim President

Ion Iliescu announced two

decrees, one setting the referen-

dum and the other outlawing the Communist Party. The follow-

ing day Iliescu reversed himself

on the party, saying its legality would be decided by the same

referendum as the death sen-

Brucan admitted that a

referendum "cannot possibly be

organised in less than two weeks

...even in two or three months (it)

would be a very shaky proposi-

The Front's leaders had been

guilty of "almost panicky

ecision-making," Brucan said.

learning democracy and we are

learning to govern democratically," he said. "Learning

presupposes (that you) make mistakes. My hope is we will not

Brucan quoted Iliescu as say-

ing during Wednesday's session

that the death penalty carried out

against Ceausescu and his wife

Elena on Dec 25 was "fully jus-

The outlawing of the Com-

munist Party was reversed because it was 'anti-democratic

and against the principles of the

National Salvation Front,"

make too big ones."

"The Romanian people are

associates.

Conceding it will take years to overcome the deep economic crisis, a eparate draft declaration calls for a market-oriented economy, adding the party favours "development of a whole variety of forms of social wnership," but does not spell out private enterprise

The also proposed reorganising itself, including the ruling Politburo.

Parliament already voted Jan 15 to abolish the communists' guaranteed monopoly on political power, thus formally ending more than four decades of authoritarian, one-party rule.

political and economic reforms.

The prosecutor-general's office issued a warrant to place Zhivkov in custody, BTA said. The 78-year-old Stalinist was not

his wife, Elena, of genocide and other crimes against the Roman-

"incitement of ethnic hostility and hatred, with unwarranted receiving of excessive amounts of

been assigned to conduct the investigation, the news agency

on power-sharing and democratisation were suspended yesterday because of the leadership's apparent unwillingness to provide offices in the capital of Sofia and access to the media —

key opposition demands. In addition to growing pressure from independent political parties and groups, the party also, faces a split at its own congress. At least three different Com-munist party factions have been formed in recent days.

The Bulgarian Communist rty must be de-Stalinised and established as a new type of contemporary Marxist party," said a draft declaration.

"The political system of democratic socialism implies a multiparty system, parliamentary democracy ... separation of legislative, executive and judiciary powers ... guaranteed freedoms, (and) autonomy of science and education," the draft

Bulgaria's "Society of National Unity and Agreement" should unite "all citizens of their ethnic status and denomination, to provide freedom of rites and the use of the language preferred in the everyday life, while guaranteeing (Bulgaria's) territorial entity and sovereignty and the Bulgarian language as an official one," the draft declaration states.

tees would be.

Less specific than the separate political declaration, the statute provides for all party offices to be elective and for secret ballots and majority decisions.

After the ouster of longtime ruler Todor Zhivkov, the communist party is trying to get rid of its Stalinist image and favours

jailed, according to BTA, but instead put under guard at an undisclosed location. Tribunal convicted him and

ian people.

Zhivkov was charged with

public property and with gross malfeasance," BTA said. A team of prosecutors has

But talks with the opposition

document said.

According to the text of the declaration quoted by BTA, the Communist Party is willing to recognise religious and some eth-nic rights of the 1.2 million minority Turks and other Bulgarian

government — fully supported by the Parliament and the public — persistently strives for the com-plete withdrawal this year or in 1991 at the latest of Soviet troops The draft statute 'provides guarantees against a relapse to authoritarian methods and style of leadership, against monopol-ising power and turning it into monocracy," BTA said. But it did not explain what the guaranstationed in our country."

Somogyi, joint number two at the Foreign Ministry, said experts

NEWS IN BRIEF

KGB intercepts tanks export: KGB security police thwarted an illegal scheme to ship a dozen new, fully-equipped Soviet T-72 tanks to the West in a deal that stood to net the weapons' makers SB million profit, Soviet media reports said.

A criminal investigation had begun into the tanks and crates of machine-guns found on a train at the Black Sea port of Novorossisk, where a freighter was waiting to take them to an unnamed Western coun-

waiting to take them to an unnamed Western country, new reports said on Thursday.

The train had made it all the way to the Black Sea coast from the Urals factory where the weapons were made without attracting any suspicions, said the daily newspaper Trud. (Reuter)

Yeltsin says reforms failed: Reformist Soviet politician Boris Yeltsin, saying Kremlin attempts at economic reform have failed, warned yesterday of violent revolution unless radical changes

"Perestroika has failed. The leadership has failed,"
Yeltsin, one of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's most outspoken critics in parliament, said in
an interview with the Dutch weekly Elsevier.

Yeltsin, the former Moscow party boss dropped by Gorbachev in 1988 for criticising the slow pace of reform, said his former mentor had not gone far enough in restructuring the economy, allowing for private ownership, cutting defence spending and making the Soviet space programme profitable.

Czech premier quits party: Czechoslovak Premier Marian Calfa has left the Communist Party, ducing the number of communists in the 21-me ber federal government to seven, a government spok-

At a news conference, spokesman Zbynek Fiala, confirmed that Calfa had quit the party. He did not elaborate on when or why Calfa had given up his party membership.

Calfa was the third minister in the coalition government to leave the Communist Party within two weeks. (AP)

Talks open in Kosovo: Communists in Yugoslavia's troubled Kosovo province satdown for the first time Thursday with ethnic Albanian opposi-

tion figures to discuss political pluralism in the tightly controlled region. The unprecedented meeting was arranged by the province's Institute of Marxism and the Communist Party of the Kosovo capital Pristina, the national

Tanjug news agency reported.

Three independent movements, consisting mainly of ethnic Albanians, have been formed recently in the region but are oot officially authorised. The meeting indicated the communists' policy toward the groop may be changing. (AP)

US to give refugee status to Soviets:
Only 5,000 to 10,000 of the estimated 400,000 Soviet
citizens wishing to emigrate to the United States will
be accorded refugee status this fiscal year, the
nation's top immigration official said Thursday.
Gene McNaty, commissioner of the humigration
tand Naturalisation Service, also said he expects an
increase in the number of Armenians seeking refugee
status in the United States as a vent of violence in the status in the United States as a result of violence in the Soviet republic of Azerbaijan. (AP)

pullout

1991 at the latest.

told a news conference.

VIENNA, Jan 19, (Agencies): Hungary said yesterday it wanted all Soviet troops to leave its territory by the end of this year or

"There are no reasons, be it of

political, military-security or

arms control character, that would justify the stationing of

foreign troops on the territory of Hungary," Foreign Ministry State Secretary Ferenc Somogyi

"Accordingly, the Hungarian

from the two sides would start talks on a schedule for withdrawal

in the coming days. A senior Hun-garian diplomat told Reuters he

expected talks to begin before the

end of January.
Somogyi said there were between 50,000 and 60,000 troops on

■ Italy and Hungary signed an accord on Wednesday scrapping

entry-visa requirements for

citizens of each other's countries.

Italian Foreign Minister Gianni de Michelis said it was the

first such move between a Soviet

bloc country and a member of the European Economic Community

The agreement was signed dur-

Hungarian territory.



Presses on with austerity

Polish Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki vowed on Thursday to press aheed with economic austerity in spite of the worst strikes since his Solidarity-led called for parliament to speed up fully democratic

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa appealed to thousands of striking workers at five coel mines to go back to work, saying the government had chosen the "only road for Poland" and strikes would lead to

The free trade union leader met Soviet Ambassador Vladimir Brovikov and demended the removal of Soviet froops from Poland by the end of the year.

Mitsotakis says Greece is broke: Greece is broke, conservative leader Constanting Mitsotakis proclaimed on Thursday, launching his campaign for a third general election in less than a

The party platform for the election, called oo his demand, would be that Greece was out of money after eight years of socialist rule.

New Democracy woo elections in June and November but fell short of an absolute majority in the 200 seet positions of Parts. the 300-sear parliament. (Reuter)

Emergency anti-pollution measures: Traffic was restricted and factories ordered to limit their use of fuel Thursday as emergency measures were coacted to combat dangerous rising levels of air

The Environment Ministry banned private motor vehicles with licence plates ending in odd numbers until 8 pm (1800 GMT) and only half of Athens' 14,000 taxis were permitted to enter the condistrict. (AP)

Poland says no Hungary wants Walesa's call dismissed Soviet

WARSAW, Jan 19, (Reuter): The Polish government said today that Solidarity leader Lech Walesa was voicing his own opinion when he called on the Soviet Union to remove all its troops from the country by the end of the year.

This is an opinion of Mr Lech Walesa. We are not opening this issue now," the spokeswoman of the Solidarity-led government, Malgorzata Niezabitowska, told a news conference.

Walesa made the demand in talks with Soviet ambassador Vladimir Brovikov yesterday. He said the withdrawal would be a condition for reshaping relationship with the Soviet Brovikov, who visited Walesa

in his home fown Gdansk,

invited him to visit Moscow and

Solidarity sources said a meeting was envisaged with President Mikhail Gorbachev. The sources said Walesa warned Brovikov that radicals may start street protests if talks on the

withdrawal did not begin soon. Niezabitowska said there was no change in the government's position on the Soviet military presence in Poland hut did not

SOME PEOPLE DON'T TAKE STUOYING BY MAIL SERIOUSLY

TAKE STUDYING BY MAIL SERIUUSLY

Some people believe that you cannot get a good education through Distance Education. Some people believe that because you are getting your education through a correspondence school that you don't have to work for your diploma or your degree. Some people confuse "phony degree mills" with legitimate Distance Education Schools, if you are one of thesa people, don't read any further.

ICS is looking for people who take their education SERIOUSLY, whether attending a traditional college or studying by mail. We are looking for people who will apply themselves and work hard to get the full value of the training that ICS offers. Diplomas and Degrees are issued upon successful completion of a course accredited by the National Home Study Council...your guarantee of a quality education. If you take your education seriously and want to train for a new career or improve your job skills for advancement on your present job, ICS may have the right career field you would like to train for and indicate that choice in the coupon below, Cut out this ad and mail it to ICS TODAY. We will send you a detailed course outline and turition schedule by return Air Mail. There is no obligation.

SEND FOR FREE FACTS—NO OBLIGATION

SEND FOR FreeSEND FOR FreeLCS, Dept. SWS10
P.O. Box 52796, Rlyadh 11573
Saudi Arabia, Telephone: 464-9733
CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS
CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS
Of Auto Mechanics
18 Bookkeeping
02 Electronics
21 Secretary ASSOCIATE IN SPECIALIZED BUSINESS DEGREE PROGRAMS

with option in Marketing 81 Business Management with option in Finance ASSOCIATE IN

SPECIALIZED
TECHNOLOGY DEGREE

PROGRAMS

57 Electronics Technology

63 Civil Engineering Tech.

62 Mechanical Eng. Tech.

65 Electrical Eng. Tech.

S6 computer Programming
07 U.S. High School Diploma
59 Catering Gournet Cooking
20 Medical Dental Office Asst.
57 Microcomputer Page
05 Hotel Restaurant Mgmt
14 Air Conditioning & Retrig.
12 Interior Decorating
51 Fashion Merchandising
28 Motorcycle Repair
28 Surveying & Mapping
94 Ritness & Nutrition
22 Wildlife Conservation
19 Veterinary Assistant
19 Veterinary Assistant
19 Veterinary Assistant 246 Digital Electronics Servicing 2609 Building Trades 106 General Business

21 Secretary
06 Electrician
29 Police Sciences
32 Art
09 Legal Secretary
55 Diesel Mechanics
87 TV/VCR Repair 03 Child Day Care 85 Drafting 35 Travel Agent 260A Architecture 260C Machine Shop Story Writing 40 Photography 42 Dressmaking & Design

Get FREE Information-MAIL ENTIRE AD TODAY

PLEASE PRINT NAME_ ADDRESS. CITY/STATE COLINTRY

Multi-candidate polls likely

Mongolia tinkers with political reforms

EAST BERLIN, Jan 19, (Reuter): Mongolia is considering multi-candidate elections that could loosen the Communist Party's stranglehold on Parliament, the official East German news agency ADN said

BUCHAREST, Jan 19. (Agen-

cies): Romania's provisional government, admitting it made a

mistake while feeling its way

towards reforms, said yesterday.

it had scrapped a Jan 28 referen-

dum on outlawing the Commun-

However, the government said party's assets would be seized and revealed that deposed and executed dictator Nicolae

Ceausescu enjoyed the use of 21

"palaces," 41 villas and 20 bunt-

ing lodges and ran multi-million-

dollar enterprises that exported

goods as well as feeding the com-

Silviu Brucan, a senior mem-

ber of the National Salvation

Front that is running the coun-

try, said decisions to scize the

party's assets and scrap the

referendum came after "stormy

debate" at an hour-long meeting of the council Wednesday night.

include the question of whether

to reinstate the death penalty.

The referendum also was to

The meeting also discussed the

draft of a law paving the way for

free elections tentatively scheduled for April. Brucan said

the draft, which envisages direct

election of a president and a bicameral legislature, will be dis-

cussed with other parties before

being put to the public for

hold the referendum was made

too hastily "under the pressure of

the crowd" during a huge

demonstration demanding dis-

Brucan said the decision to

ist Party.

munist clite.

The agency, reporting from the Mongolian capital Ulan Bator, said authors of a draft election law wanted to scrap the present system of nominations to the Hural, or Parliament "The authors want to bring the

ADN correspondent Hugo Kroepelin said the draft law, under discussion for four weeks, could allow not only Communist Party cardbolders but also members of trade unions and other state groups to stand for popular elections to Parliament.

"Individuals without group affiliation will also be able to stand for election," ADN said, but did not elaborate if this might include members of the fledgling opposition.

electorate, ADN said. Kroepelin reported that the draft law also envisaged reducing the government's role in the state and would split the Hural into separate chambers.

But he noted that the Com-

munist Party in effect "no longer

exists ... in the consciousness of

the Romanian people the Com-munist Party is identified with

Romania's ambassador in

Tehran said on Thursday its new

leaders respected economic

agreements made with Iran just

before the downfall of Ceausescu, Tchran radio repor-

The pacts included major

efence contracts, according to

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali

Akbar Velatyati who was grilled in parliament over Ceasescu's

visit to Iran days before he was

toppled and executed last month.

cleric who sparked Romania's

revolution, says former members

police are still at large and he is

afraid to return to his parish. Tokes, an ethnic Hungarian

whose church is in Timisoara

where last month's bloody

revolution began, told Reuters on Thursday the situation in the

ceeded in Timisoara. The situa-

tion is very unstable and it is difficult to say what could hap-

pen there," Tokes, 37, said dur-ing a visit to Bucharest.

The head of the Romanian

orthodox church, Patriarch

Teoctist (one name), resigned on

Thursday, a senior church official said.

The revolution has not suc-

city was critical.

Laszlo Tokes, the Protestant

Ceausescu's hated security

Ceanseson.

At present one-third of Mongolia's deputies were government ministers or heads of public concerns, while professionals such as engineers, agronomists and teachers made up only 7.3 per cent of the Hural.

A "Small State Hural", including about a third of the

ised demonstrations. A newly formed opposition roup, the Mongolian

Democratic Union, organised a rally of about 5,000 people in the capital last Sunday and had planned another one this weekend. It was not clear from the ADN report if the proposed changes in

response to the first visible signs of mass discountent with the country's hardline leaders. The ban was broadcast on

state radio and television yesterday evening, said the resident, contacted by telephone from

The authors of the law also running of the state nearer to the wanted to reduce the role of the numbers in the current Parliament, would act as a check people and make it more accoun-Mongolian Communist Party, table," ADN said, basing its which holds 95 per cent of seats in on the main body, to be called the report on Mongolian newsthe Hural but whose members 'Large State Hural," ADN said. Also today, an Ulan Bator make up only 10 per cent of the

resident told Reuters the authorities had banned all unauthor-

except for the two Germanys. group, ing the visit of Hungarian Foreign Minister Gyula Horn, who termed it an "historic accord, but only the prologue of what relations can be between Italy and Hungary."

■ Horn met yesterday with Pope the political system bad come in John Paul and said his country may resume diplomatic ties with the Vatican within weeks, following a four-decade histus.. "We spoke about

improvement of diplomatic relations after 40 years, which in our view could come in a few weeks,"

Conscription in Kuwait successful: Nawaf | Co-ops no competition

Naval, military academies under study

The Undersecretary at the Higher Education Ministry, Dr Mussaed Al Haroun, paid a visit to the Basic Education Faculty of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET).

The official was received by the dean of the laculty Dr Ghanem Sultan and his assistant Dr Ahmed Al

During his visit Dr Haroun Inspectad sevaral departments and workshops of the faculty in addition to the science and computer laboratory. Picture shows the Undersecretary at the department of hasic education.

Government housing

Vertical expansion only

option to solve problem

LONDON, Jan 19 (Kuna): Kuwait's Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber affirmed that his government, topped by H.H. the Amir and H.H. the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah, attaches great importance to upgrading its armed forces in all military facets.

Speaking in an interview with Arabic language London-based 'Al Hawadeth' magazine, Sheikh Nawaf hailed the military conscription experience in Kuwait as "successful" and helps remedy the shortage in manpower.

Pollution monitoring to continue unabated

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): A recent meeting by the environment protection team has recommended continuation of mon-itoring of major causes of ecological pollution on coasts and other areas located away from human activities.

Dr Badreya Al Awadi, the general co-ordinator for technical and administrative affairs at the Regional Organization for Protection of Marine Environ-ment (Ropme) told Kuna that the 8th meeting of the team in charge of technical side of programmes and research on marine pollution stressed the importance of continued monitoring of those areas to determine degrees of pollution, namely that resulting from poisonous minerals.

Dr Awadi said the meeting, concluded here last Wednesday, also called for more emphasis on ehemical analysis to reach the best results regarding examination of pollution hazards.

The team also urged for compiling field studies and researches on waters of Hormuz Strait of the Arab Gulf and for conducting scientific trips on coasts of the region during the year 1992 using research vessels in addition to holding a special workshop on the use of satellites for determining characteristics and resources of the marine environment.

Dr Awadi said the meeting discussed arrangements for preparing the regional report on the marine environment which is to be based on studies formulated by each of the states of the region on their marine areas.

Kuwaitisation at municipality according to plan: Khaleefi

DIRECTOR of the Employees Affairs Department at Kuwait Municipality, Ahdullab Al Khaleefi stated that he has a staff of 12733 employees, 5287 of whom are Kuwaitis.

With respect to the Kuwaitisation policy at the municipality, he said that it would require some time because it is directly linked with work and productivity.

He added that the Kuwaitisation policy at Kuwait Municipality is going on the right track and according to plan. It eomplies with specific fundamentals like replacing non-Kuwaiti Employees with Kuwaitis. He stated that the Kuwaitisation policy is also linked with operation designated for training Kuwaiti employees.

He pointed out that some posts are constantly being Kuwaitised, particularly posts which become vacant (retirement) or those which become vacant hy resignation. He indicated that those posts will be allocated to a Kuwaiti employees, particularly those who possess good qualifications.

Regarding posts which Kuwaitis are mostly not interested in, the director stated that such posts fall into technical catagories, adding that such posts require special experience.

Khaleefi indicated that Kuwait Municipality follows the policy of reward and punishment towards employees adding that unproductive employees have no place with the organisation. Special rules and standards for censorship, follow up and evaluations are conducted on all

He affirmed that Kuwaiti recruits learn the basic arts of combat and that they are the reserves the country relies on in the

Sheikh Nawaf said that though the Knwaiti Army requires the services of experts and technicians from advanced countries in the military field, "Kuwaiti nationals are our top priority."

Upgrade

The Kuwaiti minister affirmed that cooperation and co-ordination among the six Gulf states had existed long before the

Haroun at PAAET faculty

THE Saving and Credit Bank integrates the role of the National Housing Authority (NHA), Yousef Al

Houti, Chairman of the board and director general

of the bank said and added that prior to the establi-

shment of NHA in 1976, the Ministry of Public

Works (MPW) carried out government housing

The state was involved in allocating hand to

citizens and the bank granted them loans to build

bouses on these lands. The bank still grants loans of

up to KD 54,000 for this purpose, the official said.

Houti speaking in a seminar organised by a local daily said that the bank faces no problems, but the

NHA receives too many applications for govern-

He added that the present building system (villas)

The Sawaber flats were the first to be built by

NHA, but these have been rejected by citizens,

prompting the state to discountinue huilding flats in

the new five-year-plan. However, there is no other

Also speaking at the seminar, Bader Al Mikhaizeem, director of real estates department at

Kuwait Finance House (KFH) said that the house

was the first financial establishment help people build their bouses. The KFH had submitted a

project to the Higher Council three years ago to

contribute in offering housing services to citizens as

the government alone could not meet all housing

offering a government house or a land allotment to

citizens with loans, hat the problem lies in that

citizens make major changes in their bouse as soon

as they receive them from the NHA which is very

building their houses by themselves. Realising this

He added that citizens have no experience in

expensive and is a waste of public money.

Mcanwhile, the official said that the NHA is

solution in the future, but to opt to build flats.

is going to be replaced by building of flats in the future due to the limited land area available for good

ment houses or land allotments.

applications, the official said.

establishment of the Gulf Co-operation Council, which helped enhance this cooperation further.

Sheikh Nawaf also expressed satisfaction at his recent visit to Cairo and said that he was proud at the level of production realised by Egyptian arms factories.
Furthermore, he said that Kuwait is keen to diversify its sources of arms in order to upgrade the efficiency and capabilities of the Kuwaiti Army.

Sheikh Nawaf once more stressed that Kuwait is a peace-loving country that "does not attack and does not want to attack anyone and wants to preserve its existence, independence and land no matter what the consequences were

Replying to a question on the Iraq-Iran war, Sheikh Nawaf said that the eightyear-war had incurred a great deal of harm to all countries of the region, particularly Kuwait, hoping that the two Muslim neighbours succeed in hridging the gaps between them to help restore security and prosperity to the area.

He disclosed that studies are underway to establish naval and military academies at the Gulf level.

diseases: **January 21**

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Dr Sultan Al Sultan.

similar symptoms appear among birds and buman beings.

eases are very complicated because 70 per cent of human food depends on animal resources. The consumption of live-stock is the highest compared to other food resources in Kuwait, the official said.

Complications

He added that the Middle East

The percentage of the disease dropped from 11 percent in 1987 compared to 9.5 per cent in 1989 after the project to combat brucellosis was endorsed by the government, Sultan said.

The international conference, to be held here February 12-14, is organised by the Kuwait Health Ministry in co-operation with the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science, Kuwait University and the World Health Organisation.

Zoonatic seminar

Arah Times staff

ZOONATIC diseases and their effect on animal resources will be the main topic to be discussed Sunday at the Zoonatie Diseases Seminar, according to the Direc-tor of the Animal Department at the Public Authority for Agricul-tural Affairs and Fish Resources.

The officials speaking during a press conference held at the authority's premises said that many factors cause such disease, the main being the susceptibility of the body and the surrounding environment. He added that foot and mouth disease could affect 90 per cent of cows while no

Sultan said that zoonatie dis-

and the Gulf region still suffer from the problem of zoonatic diseases and a considerable percentage of people suffer from such diseases not only in Kuwait but the Gulf area in general.

Sultan said that the spread of the disease among cows and sheep is through the respiratory and digestive systems. The percentage of the disease afflicting sheep and goats was 11.1 in 1987 as recorded during a campaign to combat brucellosis in goats and sheep. Also 395 people were afflicted with brucellosis in 1988.

Aids meet

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): The Information Committee, an affiliate of the Supreme Organising Committee of the third international conference on Aids, held its first meeting here yesterday and discussed a draft plan on an awareness campaign on Aids.

to private sector: Khaled

Clampdown on price increases

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): Trade and Industry Minister Faisal Abdul Razzaq Al Khaled today dismissed charges that co-operative societies were stripping the private sector of a competitive edge and said a special committee is constantly seeking

to unify co-op commodity prices. Khaled, in an interview with Kuna, stressed that co-ops were chiefly involved in supplying basic commodities and not luxury items and durable goods and as such cannot be viewed as a formidable competition to shops and private traditional super-

Since co-ops count mainly on local suppliers for filling their shelves, the charge that the societies were competing with local traders and agents is not valid, the minister pointed ont.

But he acknowledged that coops are allowed to import certain goods directly from the foreign supplier when the domestic market fails to meet the demand, for one reason or another.

The minister also refused charges that co-ops were imposing stringent conditions on local suppliers for marketing their goods and argued that since those societies were a major distribution outlet, they are taking part in activating the market and the economy in general.

Khaled said a special committee was set np solely to monitor commodity prices on eo-op shelves and ensure that a given item would not have different price labels in two societies. This, he said, would not mean

that prices would be frozen because the committee is aware that prices hikes could be the result of a rise in costs at the supplier's end. On whether the trade and

industry ministry was planning

new marketing outlets Khaled said the ministry is continually watching trade activities and would not mind any potential marketing growth if proven economically feasible.

A local daily interviewed a number of co-operative societies directors and board chairmen to highlight the issue of free goods distributed among consumers and whether they affect the price of other commodities.
Salah Metah Al Rmaih, board
member at Shaah Co-operative

Society stated that the vast spread of free of charge goods results from agreements between importers and society officials. He added that such goods are distributed among consumers when commodities are displayed for sale for the first time at a particular society. He stated that such commodities which offer consumers free of charge goods when huying occupy a large shelf area and may not be sold as fast as expected which will deprive the co-operative from profits which may result from the cir-culation of other well-known

As a result the co-operative society which displays such free goods is compensated by the importer in the form of free

Rmaih added that a cooperative society may also receive free goods when buying huge quantities of any particular commodity. He stated that most of these commodities are not popular among consumers. Therefore, he stressed that the vast spread of such goods is mainly caused by societies and exporters together.

He indicated that consumers and share bolders in particular are at a disadvantage adding that the only beneficiaries are co-op's

He stated that consumers are directly affected by free goods because this reflects on increasing the price of other commodities, in order for the expor-ter and merchant to replace their

He stated that the rise of commodities prices at co-operative society are mainly caused by this phenomenon.

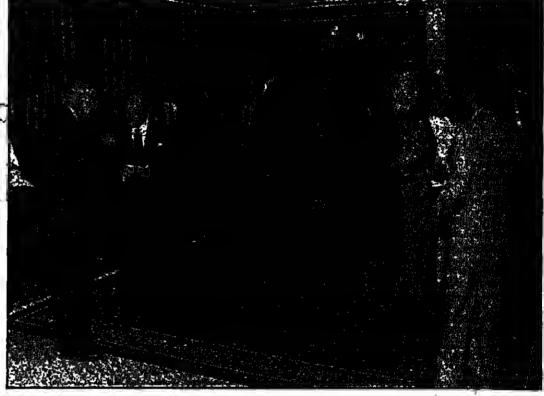
On the other hand, Mohammod Al Dahes, the general secretary of Shamiya and Shuwaikh Co-operative Society said that there is a direct link between the rise in prices and free goods. He therefore, supported cutting down prices against not receiving free goods.

Board Chairman of Sabah Al Salem Co-operative Society, Abdullah Faleh Al Ajmi stated that they only deal with the original agent of a particular product and rejected that free goods are the main cause behind the rise of prices.

in a related development the director of the Supply and Con-sumer Protection Department at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry Abdullah Al Mulla has said that strict measures have been taken to ensure that no price increases were or would be arbitrarily made by shops and shopping centres in the wake of the recent pay increase to civil

He told Kuna that contraventions will be penalised under the commercial penal code in force, and that 70 per cent of the total commodities available at co-ops had unified prices.

He urged people to decline buying any article whose price had been increased so that they would not directly or indirectly contribute to the illegal manipulation of prices. ,



New Finnish chancery

Finland's ambassador to Kuwait Tero Lehtovaara and his wife held a reception last week on the occasion of the opening of the new chancery. A number of diplomats and senior Kuwaiti officials attended the reception.

Malpractice insurance for doctors inevitable: panel

WITHIN the framework of a symposium organised by the Kuwait Medical Society to discuss the proposed medical insurance against medical errors, a committee of ten doctors was formed to study the Members of the committee included the

secretary-general of Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialisations Dr Abdullah Al-Refai, Head of the Gynaecology and Maternity Division at the Maternity Hospital Dr Mamoum Al Haj, General Surgery Specialist at Sabah Hospital Dr Majeed Olwan and

Dr Refai opened the symposium hy outlining the proposed medical insurance idea, reviewing the basic parameters and variables in the medical sphere which hrought forth the medical insurance concept.

He said that practising doctors were liable to make unintentional mistakes and added that with rapid development of highly sophisticated medical technologies, the rate of errors increase. Patients were now more aware of the need to protect themselves against medical mistakes, amidst increasing complaints against doctors and consequently this heightens the need to afford doctors protection. Protection

He pointed out that the idea is to provide doctors with needed professional protection against mal-practise suits to enhance their psychological com-fort by knowing that there is a special body entrusted with providing professional protection to practising doctors against mistakes.

He added that a number of offers had been made hy tocal insurance companies to the Ministry of Public Health which were currently under consideration. Once the proposed insurance system became operational, it would be the first of its kind in the Third World, and Kuwait would be the first

country in the region to apply this system.

The head of the Gynaecology and Maternity Division at the Maternity Hospital Dr Mamoun Al Haj said that the proposed system would give rise to a number of issues which would demand urgent attention. Would the proposed insurance cover doctors collectively, or individually; would the value of the insurance vary according to the different specialisations of doctors; would they be recompensed commensurate with part of their salaries paid as instalments towards their insurance coverage and

He said that the project would result in uncalledfor financial pressure on doctors, if local commercial insurance companies should undertake this project. He commented that it would be most-advisable that the Kuwait Medical Society undertook the formation of a special medical co-operative anthority to protect doctors against professional hazards; other than professional mistakes.

The general surgery consultant at the Sabah Hospital Dr Majeed Olwan said that speedy measures were to be taken against increasising number of lawsuits by patients against doctors, stressing the right of patients to equality with doctors.

He said that doctors would have to be protected against informational exploitation and scandal made by credit-seeking newspapers which would result in a negative response and hesitation to take necessary treatment decisions, particularly when patients of critical conditions were involved. These constraints would badly affect the medical performance and profession, the official said. Rights

He also said that it was therefore highly important to seriously consider the best approach available to doctors sued for self-defence, the existing ministry-doctor relation, doctors' rights and ministry duties, and the agency to be entrusted with insurance against professional medical mistakes.

The director of the Hadi Hospital Dr Ahmad Mntawe said that the insurance systems existing at his hospital demanded no obligations from lab workers or nurses, hut received KD 15 from medical advisors per month, and KD 5 from resident doctors while the hospital bore 90 per cent of the value of the

He stressed the element of high personal vigilance against committing mistakes, adding that it was important to ensure the development of existing doctor-colleague relations.

Addiction should be treated, say specialists

YARMOUK Sport Club organised a seminar on the role of sports in fighting narcotics which was attended by Hawalli Governor Abdul LatifAl Barjes and a number of senior specialists.

Narcotic related crimes account for 25 per cent of total crimes in Kuwait during the last five years, Dr Ajeel Al Nashmi, dean of the Faculty of Sharia and Islamic Studies said at the seminar.

The official said that until recently, Kuwaiti youths did not know of narcotics, but were introduced to this menace by the increase of

expatriates in the country who brought with them diversified cultures He added that this is an international problem and should be treated hy rehabilitating addicts and adjudging severe penalties for drug smugglers and dealers, including the death penalty.

Speaking from the religious view of fighting narcotics, Nashmi said that Islam is basically concerned in treating addiction as it treated the consumption of alcohol at the time of Prophet Mohammed (Peace Be Upon Him). Islam took a decisive stand against liquor and also treated

narcotics by education and self-control.

Also speaking on the issue, Abdul Majeed Khuraibet, director of studies and planning department at the Ministry of Interior said that the Arah strategy to fight narcotics is segregated into three regions.

The first consists of Lebanon, Iraq, Syria, Saudi Arahia and Jordan which co-operate to fight narcotics that come from Turkey and Lebanon. The second relate to Arah Gulf states and the third, North

fact. KFH in 1983 submitted a project which permit-

ted citizens to take part in building their houses in

co-operation with the NHA to avoid any future

changes. Further, those citizens who desire to have

changes made, could defray the extra costs and KFH would help citizens with these changes.

The official said that the KFH financed 1,200

applicants to build houses or purchased building

materials during the last three years. The total amounted invested by KFH amounted to KD 100

On the other hand, the representative of EVA

company for Financial Consultations, Bader Bu

Rashed said that his company began an experiment

to help people build their houses by providing loans

and building houses in 1986. The company used to offer loans of KD 40,000 with low interests of 5.5 per

During the period of construction, debtors were

supposed to pay KD 250 as monthly installments. A. house loan of KD 54,000 was provided by the Bank

of Saving & Credit. The dehtors have to pay the

remainder of the loan amount over the next five years with an interest of 5.5 per cent. He added that

the citizens could not pay the loan in five years. As

the house was registered in the name of the company

till the loan was paid up, and as the interest rate was

Additionaly, he said that the company was obliged to stop its activities after the increase of

prices of land allotments. For instance, be said that

in 1986 to 1988 the price of land allotment (500

square meters) was KD 50,000 on an average, hut

now land allotments cost about KD 70,000 in Salwa

Area and KD 60,000 in Yarmouk Area while in

Qortuba and Surra it reaches about KD 90 to

If we give citizens loans to huild their houses they

would be asked to pay about KD 70,000 within five

years which is impossible Mikhaizeem, concluded.

very low. this was not profitable to the company.

million, Mikhaizeem said.

He added that planting of hashish increased in Lebanon during the present Civil War from 3,000 hectares to 20,000.

He stressed on the necessity to re-evaluate policies of fighting narcotics and urged members of society to actively participate in solving the problem.

Commenting on narcotic related crimes in Kuwait, he said that between 1986 and 1988, 25 Kuwaiti males and one Kuwaiti woman were arrested for addiction, 354 Kuwaiti men and 17 Kuwaiti women were arrested for trading, 16 non-Kuwaiti men and one non-Kuwaiti woman were apprehended for addiction and 608 non-Kuwaiti men and 47 women were arrested for trading in narcotics during the same period. He added that 206 foreigners, including two women were deported from Kuwait for narcotic related crimes according to judicial sentences and 208, including 8 women were deported for the same offence on an administrative basis

Meanwhile, Dr Mustafa Johar Hayat said that sport clubs can play an active role in protecting youths from addiction through their cultural, sporting, and entertainment programmes. The sport clubs work to develop the sporting and physical fitness of their members by giving concern to the health environment of the members. The clubs are also concerned in offering healthy meals for them to build their bodies and warning players from some had hahits like addiction and smoking,

GCC states to witness quantum boost in 90's: official

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): The 90's decade will witness a boost to the march of the Gulf Coin the joint measures that would be in interest of the citizens of the

operation Council and increase six members states, a ranking GCC official said today. In an interview with a local daily, Assistant Secretary Gen-

eral for Economie Affairs of the

GCC Dr Abdullah Al Quwaiz

predicted that foreign ministers

of the GCC and the European

Economie Community would

meet in Muscat, hut gave no date for this conference which he said is due to discuss implementing of an agreement concluded between the two groupings in 1988.

On the international changes that took place over the past few months, Quwaiz said they would positively reflect on the GCC states in the economic field, explaining that the changes would result in higher demand on oil and gas.

He urged for speeding up efforts toward uniting the Gulf market so as to face the adverse affects of the international changes, topped hy the east-west detente, the single European market in 1992 and the developments in Eastern Europe.

Meanwhile, an economical study stressed that Gulf Cooperation Council states have pharmaceutical industries.

immense capabilities to develop The study which was conducted hy Emirates Industrial Bank indicated the existence of three factories which produce

medicine in GCC countries. The

first was established in the early 1980's in the United Arah Emirates, then a factory in Kuwait followed hy a factory in Saudi Arahia which will start production during the first half of the next year.

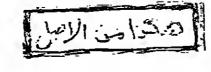
Some of these factories produce several types of medicines and pharmaceutical preparations including regular pilts, sterilisers, ereams and

At this initial stage, product

types are limited, hut, expecta-

have enough capabilities to develop productivity which may eover sixty per cent of GCC states requirements of medicines during late 1990's. The study stressed that to

hring success to this industry, several difficulties have to be removed particularly providing the pharmaceutical industry with protection against other imponed products, in addition to registering these manufac-tured medicines at ministries and official establishments.



Astrion Nume

I AM a driver in a private company. In September 1988, I was involved in an accident while driving my company car, on duty. The case was heard in December, 1988, and the court fixed me and led my driving licence for one week.

After about a year, the insurance company has been claiming payment against the damage caused to the other car. I would like to know if I am supposed to pay their claim.

1. Chacko

THIS depends on several factors like the judgement given by the court; who the owner of the other car was, and who made the insurance claim. In most cases, such compensation can be limited, in most cases the third party has the right to claim compensation. A negotiated settlement can also be made with an arrangement to pay the compensation in instalments.

I CAME to Kuwait in June 1989 under the sponsorship of a private company on visa No. 18, and have been employed ever since. Now I got a better offer in a public sector company and I want to join them. My present employer will not give one a release. Please advise me how I can leave my present employer and join the public sector company under the Kuwaiti Labour Law.

THE Kuwait Labour Law specifically mentions the restriction on the movement of labour from one sponsor to another. No employee has the right to seek a transfer until he has completed three years service with one employer, according to article 16 of the Labour Law, March, 1989.

You joined your employer in June 1989, and have yet to complete three years service to be eligible to ask for a transfer of

A transfer of residence from the private to the public sector depends oo the agreement of both the present and the new employer. The public sector employee must express his willingness to employ and sponsor you. Then, an application must be submitted to the Ministry of Social Affairss and Labour, which reserves the right to accept or reject an application.

In other words, you cannot change your job unless you have completed three years service with the present employer, and are eligible for a transfer of residence.

7. 20

A. 1952

 $c =: {}^{\prime}_{2}$

Sam Stary

If the public sector company co. . . . vide a fresh entry permit, you can cancel the present visa and come back on the new one.

I AM a Bangladeshi national living in Kuwait since 1947. I worked with some reputed companies and have enclosed documentary evidence. Initially, I was employed by the public sector and then continued working in the private sector. It is my earnest desire to get a Kuwaiti nationality as I have spent most of my life in this country. I have a clean record. I was born in 1929.

THE issue of nationality is examined by the Ministry of Interior. You can submit an application to that ministry, explaining all the desire to stay here. It is upto the ministry to take a decision. After submitting an application, you'll have to wait for their reply and act according to their advice.

MY maid is trying to blackmail me with a letter that she took from my possession during my absence. She has handed over a threat to me in the form of a letter, written by her, and I feel I have substantial proof. I am aware that blackmailing is a serious offence and I would appreciate it you could advise me through your column what course

Partition you can take designed to the mail a personal and the matter contained in the school of the mail a personal and the mature of the threat. However, in most cases, such medents can be handled by the police. I suggest you contact the nearest police station, giving them details of the case and the name of the person blackmailing you. The police will take care of the matter.

1 AM a Filipino domestic. I came to Kuwait in 1987 and worked with my first employer for 22 months. Five months after my arrival, I developed an allergy and the doctors advised me not to wash my hands with soap and water. Despite the disease, I continued to work. My employer was aware of my problem and when my term of duty ended, she asked me if I wanted to continue working in Kuwait-or return home. As I have a large family to support, I said I wanted a

A friend of mine told me she'll get me a job with her employer and I'll not have to do cooking and washing. But I was cheated. After transferring, I came to know that I'm doing the same job, and when the second employer came to know of my allergy, she phoned the first employer and asked them to take me back. My first employer now wants me to go home, or pay some money to get my pain and release. I don't want to go back. Please tell me what to do

IF you want to stay here, and can find another employer willing to sponsor you, you can file a case in to get a release. When you file the case, you'll have to give the name of the new employer; and his address, saying that he will sponsor you. If this can be arranged, you can get your residence transferred. If not, you can find an employer who il give you a fresh visa, cancel the present one, return to your country and come back.

I HEARD from one of my friends that from January 1990, if we deposit some amount of money in the Indian embany, then we can get a family visa. I need your help to know how far this is true. If it is true, picase let me know the exact amount.

YOU must be aware that a visa to enter Kuwait can only be issued by the government of this country. A visa for Kuwait can be issued by the Kuwait embassy in a foreign country. No foreign embassy in Kuwait has the authority to issue visas for familie An Indian diplomat said there is no scheme under which a persoo "can deposit a sum of money to get a family visa." The

Indian embassy, however, provides attestation facilities for relationship affidavits, required by the Kuwait immigration while issuing family visas. To attest an affidavit, a nominal fee is

KU administration being optimised

THE director of the research, development and follow-up department at Kuwait University Sulaiman Naser has said that the central function of the department was to optimise administrative performance at all departments to provide high quality

He told a local daily that it is important to discuss and determine the factors of strength and weakness in the existing administrative structures. These would then be taken into consideration wheo preparing a plan to upgrade the existing levels.

He said that the department by doing so would serve all departments of the university, and that it was not pursuing a unilateral line of action but led a collective approach to perform the tasks based on the results of opinion poil of the relevant department

He said that oo problems faced the working of his department due to the continuous attention and support from the higher administration at the university. Similar co-operation and coordination was also effected with the personnel of the departments

The department would develop training programmes to improve the level of administrative performance and that a fully-fledged programme had already been developed for train-

ing in computer uses. He highlighted the difference between development and reforms, pointing out that the first was carried out by selfinitiative to improve services while reforms involved the introduction of new regulations.

Banks merger proposal requires clear policies: Ahmad

Local banks will face adversity in 1992

THE intended sought after merger of some local banks should be preceeded with clear predefined policies and objectives, Sheikh Ahmad Al Abdullah Al Sabab, chairman of Burgan Bank said. He cautioned of the adverse effects the unification of the EEC

will cause local banks and in the region in general on an economic basis and added that local banks will be hard pressed to compete with international banks due to their very inherent international stature and undisclosed financial

intimation, neither did the major

Sheikh Ahmad who was commenting on wide-spread ongoing trends to merge some commercial banks and financial institutions to face international developments, said that Burgan Baok had oot received any

shareholder, Public Investment Authority have any indication of such a proposal.

He said that the recommendations for merger had been issued

by the economic committee in its last report. However, banks cannot take unilateral decisions, without the approval of the gen-

eral assemblic The official disclosed that present laws do not permit the covisaged form of merger,

neither was the Burgan Bank represented oo the committee when the merger proposal was discussed. Prior to any merger, banks will have to clear their positions, as well as obtain the approval of the sharebolders. Sheikh Ahmad said.

China may launch third Arab satellite

Authority needs financial backing

PARIS, Jan 19, (Kuna): The Arab Authority for Satellite Communications, Arabsat, will most likely choose China to launch its third satellite into space, iodustrial sources said here yesterday.

The sources told the Kuwait News Agency that the Chinese offer for launehing the missile is 'ecocomically wise" for the Arab group, saying it would cost a third of what the European consortium, Arianespace, would

Arianespace, the sources said oormally charges about \$100 millioo for launching a rocket carrying commercial satellites

and placing them in space.
The third Arab orbiter, Arabsat-3, was manufactured by the French space group. Aerosp-atiale, and is now waiting for the launching decision.

An Arab eight member ministerial committee concluded meetings in Oman yesterday

after discussing, among a host of issues, the tenders given by China and the European consortium for launching the satellite.

The two other Arab satellites, also manufactured by Aerospatiale, were launched in the mid 1980's by Arianespace and a US space shuttle.

Communications ministers and the members of the special Arabsat ministerial committee, coocluded sitting bere after two days of discussions on launching the third Arah satellite and other Omani post, telegram and tele-

phone minister, chairman of the meeting, Ahmad Bin Suwaidan Al Bloushi said that the conferees have discussed a report by director of the Arab Organisation for Satellite Communications (Arabsat) oo the two offers by China and France to carry the third Arab satellite.

He pointed out that the conferees have exchanged technical views oo the issue and assigned

the board of directors and current chairman of the orgaoisatioo's pleoary sessioo to present their final say on the launching, affirming that the matter will be decided withio few

coming days.

Bloushi said that no date was fixed for the lauoching, noting that it should be determined by Arabsat's executive committee and the company that will carry out the operation.

He ooted that the committee endorsed a oumber of recommendations giving more flex-ibility to the organisation's board of directors but ruled out that in the near future the orgaoization would be turned into a

commercial company. He stressed that the organisanoo was still io oeed of fioaocial backing by the Arab couotries. The committee groups the

PTT mioisters of Oman, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Morocco, Iraq, Syria and Jor-

Saudis Foodstuff prices send 1.6m holy books may jump by 33pc to USSR

The director-general pointed out that the com-

pany has invited concerned parties to use Satat

Squara passages by putting glass fronts to display

Kuwaiti products. Ha added that the company had

previously held a day to revive the heritage of Safat

Squara and that this activity will be held on an

He explained that the company has conducted a

field study to modernise a market for vehicles and

called upon establishing more vehicles sale lots at a

number of governorates. Quood also stressed on

the importance of reorganising the current sheep

annual basis.

Arab Times staff products' costs are expected to jump

Handicrafts at Safat Square

will specify a day to sell Kuwalti handicrafts.

company.

General Director of the Public Utilities Management

Company, Abdul Rahman Muharak Al Quood has

announced that the company will use passages of

Safat Square for the display of Kuwaiti products and

Ha stated that the company administration will

exert serious efforts to activate Safat Square which

is considered to be one of the utilities run by the

He stressed the historical value of Safat Square to

tha Kuwaltl society indicating that the square was

frequently used by overland caravan and mer-

by as much as 33 per cent in the next few months, according to market Tea and rice are two products that

are expected to cost more in addition to several European products. Suppliers of leading brands of tea have asked the Co-operative Societies Union, which fixes prices,

to hike tea prices between 10 and 20 per cent, according to sources. This request was made much earlier than the amountement of an increase in public sector salaries on Jan 8, sources pointed out. There are reports that the govern-

ment may remove the subsidy on certain products like rice. If this happens, the price of rice would also go op, sounces added. Kuwait imports about 40 million metric tons of rice per year, and pays between 15 and 20 per cent subsidy on the product.

Prices have already risen on hundreds of consumer products by between eight and 27 per cent over last year. Retailers expect a steady increase in prices over the next few Inflation, which was 1.5 per cent in

1988, has risen to 3.4 per cent. Economists say "there is no inflation in conventional terms" and describe the rising prices in Kuwait as "a form of

imported inflation."

Co-operative societies, corner grocers and leading stores have uniformly hiked prices on such products as milk and milk products, facial tissues, canned food, soap, oil, paper plates and hundreds of other onsumer products.

The cost of canned foodstuff went

by 22.2 per cent; corn oil by 27.3 per cent, milk and milk products by 16.5 per cent. A gallon of corn oil, which was KD 1.830 fils oow costs KD 1.830; a cartoon of long-life KDD milk went up from 255 to 265 fils. Nido-Neatle powder milk rose from KD 2.595 to KD 2.595, a hike of 16.5 per cent and long-life milk cost 8.3 per cent dearer.

For example, the cost of KDD long-life milk has gone up from 255 to 265 fils, a hike of 10 fils, Ma Ling canned vegetables cost 110 fils, up from 95 fils a few months ago, an increase of 15 fils, a 100-teabag Lipton carton has risen from 895 to 910 fils (one store still sells it for 895 fils); Carnation evaporated milk can is up from 60 to 65 fils in some stores and costs 70 fils in the coops. Sugar price went up from 370 fils to 430 fils, a hike of 16.2 per cent. A 50 kg sack of sugar costing KD4.950 in early 1989 is now priced at KD 7.650.

The price of local products like

and macaroni has remained stade: local products are cheapest in the market.

Vikram Bablani, assistaot store manager of Sultan Center, who has been in the business for four years expects the costs to rise further. "Unless it is a local product, prices will go up higher and higher," said Bablani.

Safeway's store maoager Osama Abdul Karim Mustafa, however, is more articulate and expects a flat 33 per cent increase in the cost of many consumer items, including milk and milk

Osama, who has been in the onsumer products husiness for the last 29 years, gives the exam-ple of Nido milk. This is one product that rose by 400 fils over last year's prices. Osama expects Nido prices to go up to KD 4 in the next few mooths.

"The cost of 99 per cent of the items has gone up with a 10 to 15 per cent hike in the price of consumer items," said Osama.

"I hope prices woo't rise, but they will," said Osama. "In the last four years, I haven't seen prices falling hut I have seen them rising," added Bablani.

Osama says that if prices are to remain stable, suppliers must oot hike costs. "We raise prices only when our costs go up; and this bappeos if suppliers raise prices," he said.

Osama explained that most suppliers increase prices due to a hike in the cost of European products, fluctuating exchange rates and the rising import costs. Stores and co-ops after consumer item prices at regular

iotervals. Some stores do it weekly, others fortnightly. Hike in prices varies between a minmum of five fils and a maximum of 15 fils. The price differential is so minor that most consumers do not ootice it. But when they pay their monthly bill, they find they are paying much more than then did a month before.

One consumer said: "Previously, my total grocery bill was KD 35 a month; oow 1 pay that sum for one trip to the co-op and have to return in the middle of the month to replenish stock." Another consumer said she

was not so sure prices had gone

up. "I've never noticed the rise as

I do not compare prices," she

stores and co-ops is fairly Co-operative Societies Unioo and the Consumer Protection Department. No store can hike prices unilaterally; price changes are made after providing ample proof in an increase by producer

Retailers claim their margin of profit is 10 per cent oo groceries; 12 to 15 per cent oo fresh fruit and vegetables; 15 per cent on frozen food and 20 to 25 per cent on cosmetics. When a supplier raises his prices, the retailers adjust it according to the profit margins, explained retailers.

Co-ops and major stores compete by offering competitive prices, which are often a few fils

Noel D'Souza, who monitors prices at the Sultan Center, said: We are not increasing prices oo food items; we cannot go higher than co-ops."

Prices at Sultan Center are a
few fils lower than at co-ops.

For example, Liptoo 100 teabags cost 895 fils at the Sultan Center; co-op prices is 910 fils. There is a 10 to 15 fils price differential in the cost of Mazola corn oil, Kuwait flour, vinegar and Carnation milk, all des-

cribed as fast-selling items.
The rise io prices has not reflected substantially on sales, which have gone up between five to seven per ceot. Safeway's Osama Mustafa has ooticed that customers have become cost conscious and have cut down coosumption.

'If a consumer uses two Nido tins per month, they have cut it down to one and a half; this trend is noticeable on other items as well," he said.

Asked if the announcement of a hike in social allowances in the public sector would reflect on prices, Osama said: "The Cooperative Societies Union and the Consumer Protection Department monitor prices and if they want to maintain market vitality, they should not increase prices." He said this also applied to suppliers.

The director of the supply and consumer protection department at the Ministry of Commerce believes "prices have not gone up." He also said he expected a moderate increase in the price of "non-essential" items.

Residents of Abbasiya bemoan decrepit facilities

ABBASTYA residents have described the facilities at the area to be far below standard with unorganised streets, over-flown sewage, garbage uncleared for days and other related

unhygienic conditions. services, bot oo action has been Speaking to a local daily, Khaled Al Badri said that He said that streets are Abbasiya seems to have been foroarrow, causing many traffic

gotten by the authorities for a accidents, streets are unpaved, there are no speed breakers affixed outside school premises number of years. Residents bave constantly been calling for assiswhich is the cause of many chiltance from officials to modify the dren being victims of traffie substandard conditions in the area and provide them general accidents.

Many residents complained about the sewage problem and also the large number of old buil-

EDDAHL Jan 19, (AP): A gift of the Muslim boly book, is to be shipped to the Soviet Unioo by g Fahd, the weekly "Al Muslimoon" reported yester-

Quoting the secretary-general of the Makkah-based Muslim World League, Dr Abdullah Omar Naseef, the paper said if the national Soviet airline Acroflot quotes a competitive price, it will be allowed to fly to Saudi Arabia to airlift the consign-

The ultra-religious kingdom has so far refrained from having diplomatic relations with any communist natioo.

Nascef said it was the first consignment of Islamic books to the Soviet Union since the country lifted a long-standing ban on Islamic and Christian bterature last summer. The move was part of the Perestroika policy of Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

Arrangements

According to "Al Muslimoon," which is published in the Saudi port city of Jeddah, the 1.6 million Qurans are ready for the Muslims of the Soviet Union, of which 600,000 are in a variant of Turkish spoken in Turkistan language while the other million are in Arabic, the original language of the holy

All the books were printed in Saudi Arabia.

Contract

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): Minister of Public Services Abdul Rahman Al Houti yesterday signed a contract with a local company for the supply and maintenance electricity complex project of the Amiri Diwan and the Diwan of His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-

The contract costs KD65,000 and is to be completed within 999

Interest of nation above all: Jaber

LONDON, Jan 19, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah said that the Amiri Decree to dissolve the Parliamentin'1986 has pot the interest of the nation and the citizens above all considerations and has included the real reasons for this decision

The Kuwaiti mioister added in an interview with 'Al Hawadeth' magazine, published bere, that the parliamentary experience in Kuwait has its positive and negative aspects, ooting that the negative aspect has overcome the positive side of this

He said that Kuwait was a pioceer io haviog real experience in parliamentary

Regarding the demand for the return of parliament in Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber said that this is an Amiri affair and it is HH the Amir who decides what is the best for the interest of his people.

Asked oo the control over the newspapers in Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber said that this step came to protect the state's security and for the interest of the people and the country particularly under the developments that were witnessed in the region.

He clarified that the control over the papers is not to limit the freedom of the press, poioting out that Kuwaiti newspapers still have a big freedom of expressioo and have a distinguished place in the Arab region.

King Faisal awards

Saudi and Pakistani share top award

RIYADH, Jan 19, (AP): Sheikh Ali Al Tantawi, a prominent theologian in Saudi Arabia and Dr Khurshid Ahmad of Pakistan were iointly awarded the top prize of the annual King Faisal International

Prize Committee yesterday. The top prize goes for services cootributed in the field of Islam.

Ahmad is head of the International Institute for Islamie Economy Studies at the University of Islamabad.

University Professors Muhammad Omar A Shabra, a Saudi economic counsellor with the Saudi Monetary Agency, and As-Seddiq M. Ad-Darir, a Sudanese professor of Islamic Sbari'a or law at the University of Khartoum, Sudan, shared the prize for Islamie studies for their studies on fioancial dealings as prescribed by Islam.

The elderly Egyptian short story writer Yahya Haqqi got the prize for Arabic literature, according to the list announced by Prince K haled Al

Efforts

Professor Andre Capron, 59, of France, director of the Centre for Immunology of Parasites at the Institut Pasteur in Lille, France, and Dr Anthony Edward Butterworth, 44, of Britain, an associate lecturer at the department of pathology, Cambridge University, shared the prize for medicine for their studies oo parasitical diseases, specifically

Professor Raymond Urgel Lemieux, 69, a Canadian Professor Emeritus at the University of Alberta, Professor Frank Albert Cotton, 58, of the Department of Chemistry at Texas A-and-M University, and Professor Mustafa Amr El-Sayed of the United States shared the prize in science for their efforts in the field of chemistry.



Thought for today

DO what you feel in your heart to be right --- for you'll be criticised anyway - Mrs Eleanor Roosevelt, US Stateswomen (1884-1962).

Palestinians in new peace bid

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): Frustrated by what they see as Israeli government stalling on peace efforts, Palestinians in the occupied territories plan to reach out directly to the Israeli public.

"We have concentrated oo the American position long enough when the decision will be made in Israel," said communist academic Ghassan Al Khatib,

one of a new generation of leaders.

Responding to a call from nationalist leader Faisal Husseini to reach out to Israelis in the third year of the uprising against occupation, Palestinians say they want to convince Israeli voters to press their leaders to talk with the PLO.

They are searching for new ways to go beyond preaching to the converted and

reach beyond the Israeli left. Husseini, banned from leaving the country or entering the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, set an example last week by visiting in hospital an Israeli cripped by a lone Palestinian's attack on an Israeli bus last June, in which 16 Jews

Husseini has also addressed rallies of the left-wing Peace Now Movem held talks with a prominent Jewish settler rahhi who lives in the West Bank. Israel's refusal to talk to the Palestine Liberation Organisation has emerged as

a major obstacle to a US plan to convene Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cairo. Palestinians say they have been encouraged by opinion polls showing increased support in Israel for talks with the PLO.

"Polls show half of the Israeli public support talking with the PLO. We need to work on the other half. If we can win 15 or 20 per cent to our side, it will be a victory," said Mahdi Abdul Hadi, head of the Palestinian foreign policy think-Strengthened by 25 months of revolt, Palestinians say they feel better

equipped to understand Israeli fears and concerns.

They acknowledge a past failure to address Israeli anxieties which they say enabled right-wing Israelis to show mistrust.

Although the PLO has recognised Israel's right to exist and renounced

terrorism, many Israelis doubt its sincerity.

"There is a great lack of knowledge and dehumanisation of Palestinians," said Janet Aviad, a Peace Now Activist and veteran organiser of Palestinian-

Israeli meetings.
"Rightists capitalise on the suspicions and fears of ordinary Israelis to stop

the circle of peace seekers from growing," said Zaid Abu Zayyad, editor of the Palestinian Hebrew-language Gesher newspaper.

A veteran supporter of Palestinian-Israeli dialogue, Ahu Zayyad said many more Israelis actually supported talking to the PLO, but didn't speak out because of fear and mistrust.

"Peel off mistrust and fear and you will find a large number of Israelis who support talking to the PLO" he said.

Rejuctant to disclose specific plans, Palestinian leaders want to try to alleviate Israeli fears and mistrust. Peace Now and Palestinian nadonalists, along with European activists, held

an unprecedented human chain demonstration around the walled Old City of Jerusalem on December 30. Palestinians say more such activities could be part of their drive to reach out to

"We want to go to their bomes, farms and Institutions," said Abdul Hadi who recently accepted his first speaking engagement at an Israeli university.

Other Palestinians have addressed israeli gatherings in religious school and collective farms in central and northern Israel in recent weeks.

Palestinians to run weekly columns by Arab writers, israeli activists say the Palestinian approach, along with more goodwill gestures, could achieve results, especially since many Israelis believed the uprising had demonstrated Israel's inability to hold the West Bank and Gaza

Amiram Goldblum, a Peace Now spokesman, said a greater focus on non-violent forms of resistance, such as civil disobedience, could contribute to

vinning broader Israeli support. "Most Israelis are now convinced that Israel cannot rule the occupied ritories forever," said veteran Israeli journalist Danny Rubinstein. "But they differ oo what to do with them."

Syria moderates Mideast stance

CAIRO, (UPI): Syria, which spearheaded the Arab boycott of Cairo more than a decade ago, is softening its stance to ongoing Mideast peace efforts as part of the price it has to pay to remain within the mainstream of the Arab world, government officials and diplomats had said.

"Syria cannot stand in the way of current Middle East peace efforts, because it needs to avoid becoming isolated, at a time when the Arah world is moving closer together," one Egyptian Foreign Ministry source said.

"Swriga along cannot stand in the way of the changes that are sweening the

"Syria alone cannot stand in the way of the changes that are sweeping the world," the Foreign Minsitry source told United Press International in a telephone interview." They themselves have admitted this."

telephone interview. "They themselves have admitted this."

Western diplomats saw Syria's surprise resumption of diplomatic relations with Egypt last month, as a further indication that Damascus has softened its stance toward both the mainstream Fatah faction of the Palestine Liberation Organisation — which has recognised Israel's right to exist — and Egypt's USsponsored and currently deadlocked efforts to push forward Israeli-Palestinian dialogue.

"Party the United States and France have been morting on softening States."

"Both the United States and France have been working on softening Syria, and ensuring it does not block any Middle East peace formula that may be worked out with Egyptian help, between Israel and the Palestinians," one European envoy said.

Tayeb Abdel Rahim, the PLO's Ambassador to Jordan, said the rapprochement between Egypt and Syria had removed a major obstacle to the staging of an international Mideast peace conference in Cairo.

"We hope all obstacles would be removed in order to convene this Arab

meeting, particularly after the Syrian-Egyptian rapprochement, which (eliminated) a major obstacle," Abdel Rahim said.

Also Wednesday, PLO leader Yasser Arafat laid out terms for an improvement of relations with Syria. In remarks published in the Cairo-based

weekly magazine Al Mussawar, Arafat said Damascus should release all Palestinian prisoners, refrain from interfering in the internal affairs of the PLO, and it should acknowledge past PLO decisions, such as Arafat's statement recognising Israel's right to exist and his renunciation of terrorism.

But the main stumbling block to US Secretary of State James Baker's five-

point Mideast peace plan appears to stem not so much from quarrels within the Arah camp, but from Israeli reluctance to deal with the Palestinian Liberation

Organisation.
"Both Syria and Libya, two former radical opponents of moderate Egypt and (Yasser) Arafat's PLO, are now racing to outdo each other when it comes to

friendly nes with Cairo," the envoy added.

Syrian leader Hafez Assad led the Arab boycott of Egypt after late Egyptian president Anwar Sadat signed a peace treaty with Israel in 1977.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1265 - England's Parliament meets for first time. 1503 — Casa contratacion board of trade is formed in Spain to

deal with affairs in America. 1839 — Chile wins battle of Yungay against Peru-Bolivian federation, resulting in dissolution of that union.

1887 - New Zealand annexes Kermadec islands in Pacific; US Senate approves leasing Pearl Harbour in Hawaii as naval base. 1925 - Soviet Union and Japan form alliance; Britain and

China sign treaty of Peking. 1957 - South Africa denies port facilities to Indian vessels in retaliation for Indian sanctions against South Africa.

1958 - Soviet Union threatens Greece with economic sanctions if it agrees to the installation of Nato missile bases on

Greek territory. 1964 - British forces quell mutinies of Tanganyika Rifles and troops in Uganda and Kenya.

1968 - President Aref's regime in Iraq is deposed, and new government is formed under Hassan Al Bakar.

1986 - Crowds cheer and dance in streets after apparently bloodless military coup that ousts Lesotho's authoritarian prime minister Leabua Jonathan.

1989 — George Bush becomes the 41st president of the United

Disputes could trigger upheavals

Mideast water supply under population strain

NICOSIA, (AP): The Middle East's water supply, more important to the arid region than oil, is being strained by a mushrooming population, raising fears that disputes over the precious resource could trigger what one study termed "unprecedented

"The scarcity of water resources adds to the complexity of the Middle East region and renders it a conflict-laden issue on both domestic and international levels," Prof. Elias Salameb of Jordan University's Water Research and Study Centre said

The crisis came sbarply into focus last Saturday, when Turkey blocked off much of the water in the 1,460-mile (2,230-kilometre) Euphrates River that flows southward through Syria and Iraq to the Gulf. To chants of "Allah is Great," President Turgut Ozal pushed a button that lowered an 87-tonne

concrete plug into the diversion channel under the dam, the fifth largest in the world. Despite Iraqi and Syrian protestations, the Turks will staunch the flow for one month to fill up the reservoir for the giant Ataturk Hydroelectric Dam in southeastern Anatolia province, centrepiece of a

massive irrigation and development programme to aid the impoverished region. Ankara gave Damascus and Baghdad several

weeks' warning, and even increased the flow of water before the cut-off to compensate. But the Turkish move underlined to Syria and Iraq just bow vulnerable their water supply is -- as if

they needed to be reminded. Baghdad's Al Thawra daily, mouthpiece of the ruling Baath Arab Socialist Party, warned that the long-term fall in the Euphrates flow could cause "a real agricultural disaster" in Iraq, affecting 1.3 million bectares (3.2 million acres) of prime farmland in the Mesopotamian basin, the country's

foodbasket. It warned that if Turkey does not share the Euphrates water, "relations could be harmed."

Growing industrial development and increasingly crowded cities in the region have heightened demand for water in recent years. The problem has been intensified by severe droughts over the last decade, with five of six bottest years this century. Egyptian economist Mostafa El Said, a former

economy minister, noted in an interview: "Water is more important than oil in this region. The question of water resources is extremely acute and it is vital that Arab countries tackle it and co-ordinate their

Scientists say not enough is being done to avert disaster in the future. Proposals to alleviate the problem range from a Turkish proposal for a \$21-billion "peace pipeline" to carry water for sale 1,500 miles (2,460 kilometres) south to the Arabian peninsula, to towing icebergs from the Antarctic to Saudi Arabia, to desalinating sea water

For most countries, with the exception of Saudi Arabia and Kuwait, desalination plants on the scale

needed are simply too expensive.

"The demand for water is expected to significantly increase in the coming decades. In this overbeated atmosphere of political bostilities, complicated by insufficient water to meet the needs of developing societies, the latent tensions may develop into domestic conflicts and expand to regional ones," Salameh told the Arab press service seminar on Middle East strategy until the year 2002. "Water will determine the future of the Middle East," he stressed. "The population of the region

water as we have now," There are an estimated 210 million Arabs now spread across 22 countries. The population is grow-

Omanis tap water from fog

scientists have a heaven-sent gift for Oman's mountain tribesmen who pray for rain in the remote southern province of Dhofar.

Three experts from Canada and Chile have shown the "Jebalis," or mountain dwellers, how to draw moisture from fog to produce drinking water for their families and lives-

The scientists collect the fog's mist by extraction, said Mohamed Ghas-sani, secretary of Dhofar's Environ-

mental Planning Committee.

The mist condenses on wire mesh screens called "interceptors," then trickles down into a container for

A small pilot project yielded 40,000 litres (16,280 gallons) of water during the last monsoon in Dhofar, more than 10 times the quantity nature rainfall alone would have provided, he noted.

"Preliminary results are encourag-ing. Experiments confirm the tech-nology definitely works. We're now planning for this year's operation and optimistically preparing for the coming monsoon in June," Ghassani

The project design team, backed by the United Nations Development Programme, the World Programme, the World Meteorological Organization and Unesco, comprises Dr Richard Schemenauer of the Canadian Atmospheric Environment Service, and geographers Prof., Pilar Cereceda and Juan Barros from Chile's Catholie University.

Oman, the second largest country in the Gulf, lies on the southeastern

sultanate flanks the great desert belt Africa through the Sahara to Arabia, Pakistan and China. that stretches from the west coast of

Southwest trade winds blow from the Indian Ocean across the southern coast, trailing a veil of monsoon cloud over Dhofar's mountains from Juce to September.

Dhofar accounts for one-third of the sultanate's area of 300,000 square kilometres (115,800 square miles), with a population estimated at 1.5 million, including the bedowns of the central desert.

To the northwest, the Dhofar region's border with Saudi Arabia runs through the desolate area

known as the Empty Quarter. Dhofar's fertile alluvial soil is well watered for four months hy the mon-soon cloud. But supplies of water for drinking and other domestic needs are less accessible for the tribal communities who live in the tree-dotted mountains 1,500 metres (4,900 feet) above the coastal plain around the southern capital Salahah.

Climbing high into the mountains, the scientists worked with Omani environmentalists to erect interceptor and water retainer mechanisms in strategic hillside locations.

Harvesting the moonsoon cloud synthetically to provide a water supply for the Jebalis and their crops and cattle had not been considered feasible until now, a development fund spokesman said in the capital, Mus-

Exactly how much of this plentiful atmospheric phenomenon can across the Nejd dessert is currently under study," he explained.

"Investigations are under way as to how feasible, indeed how viable, the project actually is. But we're impressed with what's been achieved so far. It's exciting, innovative

work," he said.
The Omanis have traditionally found tree branches to be good inter-

ceptors, he said. Planted in arid regions, they could be very productive. Initial findings appear to justify large-scale tree

planting across watershed zones.
The Jebalis used clay basins placed under trees to collect water. They say this will continue, but they are also showing great interest in the new

UN officials said they were not aware of similar experiments being conducted in other Gulf countries, but said fog water retention is of Chile and other parts of South

America. Small desalination plants have been established in Dhofar, which has a large reservoir of water under the Salalah Plain.

In the more remote areas, two systems of seawater desalination and hrackish water desalination are employed, both utilizing the same

reverse osmosis technology.
"We understand fog water retention could be a relatively less expensive, complimentary alternative and look forward to seeing the results of further experiments,"a Water Resources Ministry spokesman said.

ing at an average of three per cent a year.

Water has historically been a source of conflict in
the Middle East. Ancient civilisations flowered

around the region's major rivers, the Nile, the Euphrates and the Tigris and they had to fight to keep control of them. Without water there was

The people of the Middle East "have learned to live with meagre water resources, adapting their cultures and even their conflicts to this basic commodity," Salameh noted,

But be said the region was not trapped in a 'vicious circle — the only way to cover the increasing demand for water is by curtailing the share of trrigation water for agriculture, which in turn is in bad need of water to supply food for an increasing

Syria and Iraq, bitter rivals in the Arab world, face a common threat from Turkey's plans to harness the Euphrates.

Iraq depends on the river for much of its water for electricity generation and irrigation, but can fall back on the Tigris. Syria, bowever, is totally reliant on the Euphrates and any culback could have a potentially catastro-

phic impact on its already fragile economy. rights leave little room for legal action. Ankara's announcement last year that it would

using this vital resource to force Damascus and Baghdad to move against Kurdisb rebels based in their border territories who have recently intensified their separatist guerrilla war against Ankara.

Foreign Ministry officials in Ankara deny there is any linkage. But Turkish anger, particularly at Syria, has risen in recent weeks after a raid by guerrillas of the Marxist Kurdish Workers' Party, or PKK in which 24 villagers were massacred, and the downing of a Turkish survey aircraft inside Turkish airspace by a Syrian MiG fighter in October.

The Ataturk project involves construction of 13 dams and 17 bydroelectric stations generating 8,000 megawatts of electricyt, doubling the regional output, and providing irrigation for 74,000 square kilometres (28,600 square miles) of land. The Turks have been provided Syria with 500

cubic metres of water a second from the Euphrats and increased that by 50 percent in late December to compensate for the cut-off. ... One of the problems is that the sources of the

region's main rivers; the Euphrates, Tigris and Nile, are innon-Arab countries. For the Israelis, the rivers on which they rely originate in Arab countries. Possibly the most potentially dangerous water

dispute encompases Israel, Lebanon, Jordan and Syria, over the waters of the Jordan and Yarmouk rivers, the 1967 Arab-Israeli war and Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon stemmed in part for its need to acquire water resources.

halt the Euphrates flow triggered speculation it was Algerian Berbers find their voice once more

TIZI, Ouzou, Algeria, (Reuter): In the rugged villages of the scenic Kabylia mountains, where few Arabs like to linger, Algeria's Berbers are once again talking politics.

For years the Amazigh or free men, as the Berbers call themselves, say they have been ignored or sup-pressed by an Arab-run central government which viewed with alarm their separate cultural identity.

But with socialist Algeria in the midst of an East European-style liberalisation, the Berbers have reemerged as a major political force. "The right to assert one's national identity is closely linked to individual bberties and buman rights," said Ahmed Ait-Bachir, local leader of a

new Berber political party, the Rally for Culture and Democracy (RCD). The Berbers are the original inhabitants of North Africa. Their communities linked together in a confederacy of tribes maintained their independence resisting Roman, Vandal and Ottoman domination until the rise of Islam in the 7th century finally saw

them under Arab control. The Berbers gradually converted to Islam, but kept many of their separate cultural traditions alive. Women have tended to play a more dominant role than in Arab society and the Berber language Amazigh survives in slightly different forms across

The social democratic-leaning RCD is one of the most important of about 30 parties legalised since President Chadli Benjedid began dismantling the one-party state after bloody youth riots in October

RCD president Said Saadi told Reuters that about 10 million Algerians, a third of the popula-tion, spoke Amazigh — a language not officially recognised by the state — and lived in a whole The institutions of the state must recognise this language and these facts, and bring themselves in

line with reality," he said.

The RCD is pushing for a revision of the country's constitutions, which stipulates that Algeria is an Arab state. The party is also secular and wants Islam

to be separated from politics and education. Amazigh was spoken all over North Africa before Arab invasions beginning in the 7th century. Fiercely-independent Berber communities remained for centuries a thorn in the side of central governments, and forms of their language are still

In 1980 Algiers repressed demonstrations in Tizi Quzou calling for more local autonomy and cultural freedom.

spoken in Morocco, Tunisia and Libya as well as

The Berber movement was called "non-progressive" - a threat to the one-party socialist and Arab state created by the National Liberation Front (FLN) in 1962 after a bitter eight-year war of

independence with France.

The RCD's ramshackle offices, in a dingy apartment block on the outskirts of this regional capital in the Berber heartland, are now buzzing with activity. Enthusiastic supporters — who less than 18 months ago risked imprisonment to meet secretly — openly debate tactics for local elections promised

"Moving out from clandestinity, and adapting to the new situation, has been quite difficult for some activists. But our biggest problem is lack of means," Ait-Bachir said. The party has a newspaper published in three

languages - Arabic, French and Amazigh - and boasts 32,000 members nation-wide. It is supported financially by levies on members and donations from the large number of Algerian

emigrant workers in France, of whom 80 per cent have roots in Kabylia. The RCD also claims strong support elsewhere, including the capital Algiers just over an bour's drive away. It says it is active in 42 of Algeria's 48

"Our programme is for all Algerians. Social justice is right for all," RCD national executive member Salah Cheballah said.

But the party's secular stand has put it on a collision course with Muslim fundamentalists calling for an Islamic society.

The RCD, accusing the fundamentalists of a spate of violent incidents, says it wants to ally itself with other democratic parties to keep the Muslim

radicals at bay.

Its most likely ally is another Kabylia-based party, the FFS (Front des Forces Socialistes) led by revolutionary hero Hocine Ait Ahmed who retur-

ned to Algeria a few weeks ago after 23 years in exile. "The democratic parties bave no choice but to work together,' said Said Saadi, adding that any alliance must wait until the FFS had outlined their

Bush begins second year sticking to his old guns

WASHINGTON (Reuter): George Bush begins his second year as president guided by an old folk wisdom — "if it ain't broke, don't fix it." With popularity ratings that match or exceed his recent predecessors, Busb marks the January 20 anniversary of

his inauguration with little incentive to change his policies

or tactus.

His public statements and talks with top White House officials make clear the emerging policy theme for 1990 is "unfinished agenda" and that the style will remain low-

key.
"We're focusing on the unfinished agenda. We don't need a bunch of new issues," one senior official said of Bush's plans to stick with his proposals for a capital gains tax cut, clean air, child-care and anti-crime legislation. "Will there be a big variance from 1989? No," another

In foreign matters, Bush is likely to spend the first part of the year pressing for arms reduction deals in time for signing at a June summit with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

Dogged by charges that he lacked vision and boldne Bush ignored calls throughout 1989 that he lay out a grand vision for his presidency and opted to meet problems oneby-one as they crossed his desk.

A self-described "practical man," who bas said he does not wish to lead crusades, Bush avoided grand gestures.

His response to the crumbling of the Berlin Wall was so low-key that one commentator said he looked like "2 pound of liver" and others feared Gorbachev's "new thinking" would dominate the international agenda for

But as the 1990s began, democratic reform movements were sweeping Eastern Europe and Gorbachev was on the defensive — battling to contain ethnic rivalries and narionalist revivalism that threatened to split the Soviet Union.
"As you see the changes in Eastern Europe, see Mr Gorbachev struggling against what some would say are terribly difficult odds, things are coming our way. They're moving towards freedom, they're moving towards democracy." Bush soid recently. democracy," Bush said recently. And he overcame doubts about his toughness, ending

his first year in office by toppling Panamanian ruler Manuel Antonio Noriega in the largest US military opera-For 1990, Bush plans a balancing act in foreign affairs— seeking to solidify Eastern Europe's move toward democracy and conclude arms deals without yielding to public pressure for major cuts in America's military might.

He has vowed to seek cuts in long-range nuclear arms and conventional forces in time for the June summit. But Bush says uncertainty about the future means the reduction in East-West tensions should not lead to a massive shift of funds from the Pentagon to domestic social programmes.

"We like what's happening in Central Europe. But just as it would have been impossible six months ago to predict these thunderous changes, it's impossible today to know what will unfold in the next six months, let alone the next six years," he said.
"This is not the time that we should naively cut the

muscle out of our defence posture." But White House aides acknowledge that Congress is unlikely to give Bush all he wants for the Pentagon. His own budget proposal, to be made public on January 29, will propose little change in military spending in the 1991

budget year beginning October 1.

Perhaps the toughest foreign policy challenge facing
Bush will be defending his conciliatory stance toward

"China is difficult, we may get popped on that," one top aide conceded privately in assessing likely congressional efforts to impose new sanctions on China in retaliation for last June's bloody army assault on pro-democracy demon-

"But we'll fight our butts off to stave off sanctions," this

aide added.

Bush, a former US envoy to China, has eased US sauctions he imposed on Beijing, saying it was wrong to isolate the world's most populous country.

He has received withering criticism for sending National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft on two covert missions.

to Beijing at a time when he had publicly banned high-level Despite a likely battle over China policy, White House officials are generally upbeat about chances for Bush's legislative proposals, which made little progress in 1989.

There is a growing feeling in Washington that Bush's passionate battle for a cut in capital gains taxes on investment profits will bear fruit this year. No doubt mindful of this year's congressional elections,

in which Republicans will try to reduce the Democratic majority in both houses, Bush has begun pound at Con-He declared it "past time" for action on his legislative proposals and said the Democrats committed dema-

goguery in opposing his capital gains proposal. Bush was Ronald Reagan's understudy for eight years but his presidential style seems more reminiscent of others - a dash of Lyndon Johnson, a touch of Richard Nixon,

even a glimmer of Jimmy Carter. Like Johnson, the last president from Texas, Bush, who was born in Massachusetts 65 years ago but moved to Texas, is folsky and bursting with energy.

Letters to the editor

Abolish baggage allowance

Sir. Over the past decade Air India have stubbornly hiked the Gulf-India airfare about ten times, thanks to their persistence and the submissive response forced out of the helpless Guif passengers, their balance-sheet is at last reported to be out of the red - may the 'Maharajah'

be prudent enough to keep it up. To alleviate themselves of the financial strain caused by the recent strike by ground engineers, Indian Airlines bigwigs did not have to think twice before waging the easily accessible magic

Airport tax in India was recently increased by a shocking 200 per cent to Rs 300.

Facilities to passengers in Indian airports have steadily deteriorated, when flights get suddenly cancelled (which is a common occurence these days attributed to technical faults, crew indisposition and a thousand silly reasons) desperate passengers are often shuttled like orphans, without food, accommodation, proper information and basic necessities, Such situations have, regrettably, come to stay

as the order of the day. Inside the terminal, a paper cup of two ources hot water plus a pinch of Nescafe and sugar cost a fortune while the quality of snacks and food is worse than that of a low grade res-

At the customs counters, experience proves that it is almost impossible to sail out smoothly without oiling.

Our parliamentarians and Gulf-Trotting elected representatives are becoming more and more famous for their lip services. Both ruling and opposition MPs and M.L.A.s are always unanimous and hand in hand when it comes to the question of periodical increase of their salaries, sitting allowance, travelling and other fringe benefits.

Retail price of all materials in the Gulf bave

registered steady increase with the expatriates'

earnings plummeting alarmingly. Rupee value is less than half of what it was ten years ago, governments have come and gone.

Yet, the baggage allowance of the foreign exchange earning expatriate remains at a meagre Rs 1250/- (today a good Parker pen

costs more than this), a real mockery as it is. . Why should the expatriate be cared for as; long as be is denied of his fundamental right to exercise franchise as guaranteed under the con-

stitution of India? Better scrap the petty baggage allowance gracefully and save the expatriate from C.K. Satyaraj,

Sensational news

SIR: The Embassy of Pakistan has taken note of the speculative and highly sensational news report in the Arab Times of today entitled "Indo-Pak war likely." It would like to contradict the statement made in the newspaper that "since the statemate at the Afghan front the top brass of the Pakistan Army felt a bit demoralised and needed a moral booster, giving rise to apprehensions of another war." This

is a biased statement carrying no credibility. While reiterating that Kashmir is a disputed territory whose final settlement is outstanding as recognised by the Simla Agreement, the Pakistan Government bas recently reaffirmed that, pending the settlement of the Kashmir dispute, Pakistan shall fully respect the line of control in Kashmir. The hope has also been expressed that India would not try to shift the blame to Pakistan for its problems in Kashmir. which are completely indigenous and have resulted from the denial of the right of selfdetermination to the people of Kashmir.

It bas also been implied in the Arab Times story that the Pakistan government will drift into an external conflict to divert attention from an internal situation in the province of Sind. It has been stated that "Pakistani Prime Benazir Bbutto has been facing a Beirut-like situation in the country's city, Karachi and a. separate nationalist movement in the southern province of Sind." Not only is this a highly exaggerated account of conditions in the province of Sind, the assumption that Pakistan wishes to divert attention in the manner sugges-

ted above is totally unjustified.

Pakistan has no desire to heighten tensions with India but bas every right to expect movement towards pacific settlement of disputes, in accordance with existing treaty

> Syed Iqbal Hussain, Press and Cultural Attache, Embassy of Pakistan.

Axe Twilight Zone

SIR: After watching a few series of "Twilight Zone" on KTV-2 on Tuesdays, 1 reached the conclusion that the theme of each serial is based. on imagination and created by devil's mind.
Our religion, Islam, totally rejects and condemns these types of baseless imaginative

The said KTV-2 serial "Twilight Zone" is purposely/intentionally produced by imbecife minds to misguide and mislead Muslims all over the world. Other religions may believe in such fictitions creations, but in Islam there is not even the timest scope of accepting such foolish and baseless fictions which have never happened in

the past and will never, never occur in the The KTV-2 authorities should take this into account and discontinue this series which is totally against Islamic attitude and faith. Instead, KTV-2 could telecast other good series which would be of great interest to infants and elders too, such as: science fiction, magical and comedy films (Mind Your Language, Moon

Walk, Jack the Giant Killer etc.). Muhammad Rafique Khaitan, Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

srael rebuffs US aid cut bid Iraq won't restore

Palestinian mourners pray at the funeral of Ali Muhammed Jamhur, whose body lies on the ground benaath olive branches and a Palestinian flag. Palestinian press reports said Jamhur was killed by Jews in a revenge attack for the stabbing of an Israeli woman soldler in an East Jerusalem merket. (Reuter wirephoto)

Jew settlement rapped

Hussein criticises Shamir

Fewer than 100,000 Israelis

have settled among some 1.7 million Palestinians in the West

Bank and Gaza Strip which Israel captured in the 1967 Arab-

On Sunday, Israeh Prime Min-ister Yitzhik Shanur suggestee

settling many of the hundreds of

thousands of Soviet Jewish

refugees his country expects to

receive in the occurred territoric

- lands Arabs bope to use for

Shamir says his country will

not give up the territories, despite Arab calls to make peace with

Israel in exchange for return of

Hussein called for Arab

leaders to "prepare ourselves to

confront the situation" which he

said 'threatens the depth of the Arab nation and the Palestinian

The king reasserted his sup-

port for the Palestine Liberation

Organisation, which all 20 Arab

countries see as the sole

people's national rights."

Israeli war....

Palestinian state.

the occupied lands.

Minister Moshe Arens said a proposal by US Senator Bob Dole to cut Washington's aid to Israel would be destabilising for the

Speaking on Wednesday during a twoday official visit to Portugal, Arens said be understood US enthusiasm for aiding Eas-

tern Europe. But he added, "we would bope this would be done without cutting aid to

Arens told a Lisbon new conference Israel remained encircled by hostile Arah armies and said a cut in aid would upset the defence balance in the region.

Senate minority leader Dole Tuesday proposed cutting aid to Israel, Egypt and some other major recipients by five per

200 held

Husseini

TUNIS, Jan 19, (Reuter): The PLO said today that Israel had arrested more than 200 Palestin-

ians in the occupied territories in

the past 24 bours in a sweep

which also included nationalist

leaders Faisal Husseini and Rad-

"We have the names of 35 peo-

ple in Nablus, 75 in villages around Nablus, 82 in the

Ramallah area and 46 in Hebron," Palestine Liberation

Organisation spokesman Bas-sam Abu Sharif said in Tunis.

"There are many in Gaza too

Abu Sharif said the campaign

emed to be directed against moderates who advocated peaceful co-existence with Israel.

Husseini, a leading Palestinian

Husseini appeared briefly in occupied Jerusalem's magistrate

court, where judge Musia Arad ordered him held for four days

Police had asked that Husseini

be held for 15 days, saying they

wanted to question him "on sus-

picion he assisted an illegal organisation that acted in the

framework of the uprising;"

decision that she ordered Hus-

seini beld because testimony

from Palestinians indicated in a

military court yesterday. They

indicated Husseini provided money for the cell which

allegedly planned unspecified violent actions.

her with "intelligence informa-

tion," which was not made

public at the bearing.
If convicted, Husseini could

face a total of seven years in jail.

seini shouted to reporters:

"Nothing will stop the peace

As he left the courtroom, Hus-

She also said police provided

Ms Arad said in a written

court documents showed.

for further investigation.

activist, has been mentioned as a likely negotiator in a proposed Israel-Palestinian dialogaue.

but we don't have all the details

along

with

wan Abu Ayash.

yet, "he added.

To Foreign

-

.

* L.

13.4

news

100 -7.1 O

. <u>. - .</u>

. j 🛬

Asked about reports his government plans to settle Jews from the Soviet Union m the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, Areas said the immigrants would be able to decide for themselves where in Israel they would settle.

"There will be no central planning," he

The US State Department said Tuesday that money given to Israel by the US government cannot be used to settle immigrants in the occupied territories, where 70,000 Israelis live among 1.7

Israel expects as many as 300,000 Soviet Jews will arrive in the coming years under

Bush delighted

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): President George Bush yesterday expressed his "delight" with Senate Republicas leader Bob Dole's proposal to shake up US foreign aid allocations and give the White House, not Congress, more

say over where the money goes.

"I want to see it put the power where it should be on this matter, and not masterwind foreign policy through 138 subcommittees allocating funds," Bush told reporters at the owner of an Oval Office meeting with the President of Turkey, Turgut Ozal.

the liberalised policies of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. In Washington, Israeli Defence Mini-

ster Yitzhak Rabin wound up talks with

had "reason to believe" US aid to his country would hold steady at \$3 billion a year through 1991.

But Rahin registered concern beyond next year, saying Israel's budget is strained by a rising influx of Soviet Jews and increased Soviet weapons shipments to Syria, Iraq and Libya.

He also indicated that Secretary of State James Baker has been unable to resolve a diplomatic impasse that is delaying Mideast negotiations on the future of the Israeli-beld West Bank and Gaza.

"There are still gaps that remain bet-ween the Palestinians and Israelis," Rabin told Israeli reporters.

Israel raids Lebanon twice

SIDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Israeli jets today destroyed a radio station broadcasting support for the Palestinian uprising from South Lebanon — their second raid against commando targets in the

region within hours.

Rescuers said four people were missing and believed dead and 13 others, including women and chil-dren, wounded when planes fired more than 20 rockets at a Palestinian training camp and the nearhy 'voice of Al-Qudus (Jerusalem)" radio station.

The four planes destroyed

derground offices of the station and its new antennae two days before it was due to extend its broadcasts to cover all Israel, Jor-

dan, Iraq, Egypt and Syria.
The radio, soonthpiece of PLO chairman Yasser Arafat, is dedicated to supporting the narising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. It was partially destroyed in a similar Israeli attack in 1988.

"These successive air raids, through which the enemy sought to silence the voice of freedom, will not stop us from continuing to support our people in the courageous intifida (uprising)," Anwar Madi, a senior Fatah officer, told reporters,

....The first Israeli air raid, at dawn, targeted positions of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah in the villages of Louwaizeh and Ain Bouswar, 40 km (25 miles) south Beirut. Security sources said one fighter was killed and four

Nine hours later and only 18 km (11 miles) to the west, the planes began the first of ten strafing runs over the camp and radio station is an attack which lasted 75 minutes. The jets were met by a hall of

anti-aircraft and rocket fire from PLO commandos but the Israeli army said all its planes returned safely to base. "Israeli air force planes this

afternoon attacked a broadcasting station east of Sidon. All nises returned safely to base and the target was damaged," It said in

Among those arrested were lead-ing activist Faisal Husseini.

Shops, schools, and banks in Sidon shut hurriedly and residents rushed for cover as the jets source over the city.

Friday's air raids were Israel's first into Lebanon this year. It staged 18 raids on Lebanese and Palestinian bases last year, killing

46 people.

Israeli radio said the first raid was against bases used by Hez-bolish to stage attacks on Israel's northern border, including recent incidents in which Katyusha rock-

Anti-Aoun demonstration

BEIRUT, Jan 19, (Agencies): Lebanon's Press Association today called a demonstration to protest maverick Christian Gen. Michel Aoun's attempts to "partition the press and strip Lebanon of its freedom."

The call followed overnight skirmishes with machineguns between Aoun's soldiers and Muslim militiamen across Beirut's dividing Green Line. Police said no casualties were

ties with Syria

Soviets to continue to help Syria to build defence

BAGHDAD, Jan 19, (AP): Iraq has said it will not restore ties with Syria despite Arab attempts to reconcile Raghdad and Damascus, which have been at odds for more than a decade. Taha Yassin Ramadan, Iraq's first deputy prime minister, told a news conference late Wednesday his

government saw nothing new in Syria's policies. He confirmed there were attempts by Arab governments to eod the rift but said Baghdad is not willing at

present to go along with any initiative to reconcile with Syria. The feud between Iraq and Syria, ruled hy rival wings of the Arah Baath Socialist Party, is the major

remaining rift in the Arab world after last month's reconciliation between Egypt and Syria. Egypnan President Hosni Mubarak and Jordan's King Hussein both are known to be willing to mediate

to end the rift hut so far there has been no sign that Damascus or Baghdad will go along.

Syria supported Iran against Iraq during the Gulf war, while Iraq supplied weapons to Gen. Michel Aoun in Lebanon during his six-month "war of liberation" against Syrian forces.

Ramadan, who spoke after two days of discussions by heads of government of the four-member Arah Co-operation Council, said the leaders discussed the latest developments in Eastern Europe.

Expressing annoyance at Arab and other newspaper commen-taries drawing parallels between the Arah world and Eastern Europe, be said:

"Why is everybody talking as if we are part of the system that has collapsed in Eastern Europe ... it is impermissible to make such a link between what is happening there and what is going on

Ramadan said he and the prime ministers of Egypt, Jordan and North Yemen reviewed the upheaval and made some proposals to be presented to the ACC heads of state at a summit

in Amman next month. 'We must make some precautions and be ready to face up to any negative possibility," he said, without elaborating.

Ramadan said the four leaders would study the Eastern European developments European developments carefully and might call for an Arab summit to take a unified Arah stance with regard to them.

He denied that other Arab countries have asked to join the l-year-old ACC but said socialist Yemen automatically become a member if the drive to reunite with conservative North Yemen is succes-

The Soviet ambassador to

Syria, Alexander Zotov, yesterday was quoted as saying Syria and the Soviet Union have a "special relationship" and that Soviets will continue to help to

huild Syrian defence capabilities. Zotov was quoted in the ruling Baath Party newspaper Al Baath taht within the framework of

this ohligation Soviet military experts work in Syria." Zotov was directing his remarks at what he called "certain Western and Arah media (which) have spread rumours about the reduction of Soviet experts in Syria as well as a kind of complication between Syria and the Soviet Union.

He did not directly address a report from an informed Syrian source that a number of Soviet military advisors are being withdrawn under an agreement between Syria and Soviet military

Bush reaffirms ties with Turkey

Ozal in Washington

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): US President George Bush met-yesterday with Turkish President Turgut Ozal to discuss the implications for Nato of the changes in Eastern Europe and reaffirmed close US-Turkish security ties.

An administration official, who asked not to be identified, said Bush also assured Ozal that he would "vigorously oppose" a pending Senate resolution to designate April 24 as a day of remembrance for Armenians allegedly massacred by Ottoman Turks decades ago.

White House Press Secretary Oval Office meeting and a private lunch, Bush and Ozal talked at length about "the Middle East and the sweeping changes in Eastern Europe, with special reference to the Balkans."

They also discussed the conventional force reduction talks in Vienna and "Nato's vital role ma changing Europe," Fitzwater

"The President and President Ozal agreed to continue their pattern of close consultations and stressed the importance of US-Turkish security co-opera-tion at this time of rapid change



Ozal meets Bush in the White House Oval Office. (Reuter wirephoto) in Europe and in East-West rela-

tions," Fitzwater said.
The two leaders also reaffirmed their support for United Nations-sponsored negotiations to solve the Cyprus question, the

spokesman said. Ozal said on Wednesday that Turkey would refrain from interfering in the conflict raging in the Soviet caueuses, and he took pains to distance Turkey from its ethnic ties to the Azerbaijani

Ozal is on a 10-day visit to the

ings with the heads of the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank and American investors.

He also assured Syria and Iraq that his country's decision to divert the Euphrates river to fill up the Attaturk dam under construction in Turkey will only last one month. Water supplies to the two downriver countries will then resume, Ozal promised. There will be no problem in the future," he told an audience at the international club of Washin-

a statement. Earlier today the PLO accused Israel of stagging a crackdown in the occupied territories, saying more than 200 people had been detained in the past 24 hours.

Soviet advisers cut denied: The Soviet Union joined Syria on Wednesday in denying reports that Moscow had pulled out most of its military advisers from Syria.

Alexander Zotov, Soviet Ambassador to Syria, and an official at the Bureau of the Soviet military

advisers in Syria, said in separate statements that the number of Soviet military advisers and experts had not changed. (Reuter)

Junta conditions holding up aid:
Foreign relief workers and diplomats said tens of
thousands of people could starve in southern Sudan
because the country's ruling Junta was delaying a
relief programme with near-impossible conditions.
They said several areas in the vast and underdeveloped region, where a civil war has raged since
1983, were desperately sort of food. (Reuter)

guage the Jerusalem Star weekly newspaper closed after a government takeover in 1988 re-emerged Thursday under private ownership in Amman,

Peres to visit Prague: Israeli Finance Min-ister Shimon Peres will make a three-day visit to Czechoslovakia arriving Sunday, sources at the Finance Ministry said Wednesday (AP)

Thursday.

Len R. Webb, Lockheed's regional manager for Africa and the Middle East, said it was possible the trio will leave N'Djamena for Paris at 12:30 am local time Sunday (2230 GMT Saturday) on an Air Afrique flight. (AP)

Tehran, Azerbaijan air link: Iran is to set up an air link between Tehran and the troubled southern Soviet Republic of Azerbaijan.

AMMAN, Jan 19, (Agencies): King Hussein said in an interview published yesterday

that a call by Israel's prime mini-

ster to settle Soviet Jews in

occupied Arab lands is "a serious impending danger," threatening

who will these thousands of immigrants replace, and what

will happen to those who will be

Hussein told the Jordan Times

He indicated the settlement

could lead Israel to mass expul-sions of the Palestinian natives of

the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip into Jordan, which

Israeli extremists argue is already

against our people in the occupied territories, the expul-

sion of Palestinians and the

Israeli intention to settle the

expected immigrants all fit into

the same Israeli scheme of 'Jor-

dan is the solution," Hussein

"The daily Israeli practices

newspaper.

a Palestinian state.

The Iranian news agency Irna, received in Nicosia on Thursday, quoted an unnamed government official as saying Iran was "fully prepared to receive tourists from neighbouring countries, particularly from southern Soviet republics." (Reuter)

tion (WHO) on Thursday rejected a move to post-pone its annual assembly aimed at sidestepping an artempt by the PLO to become a full member state.

Defence, Jean-Pierre Chevennement will commence his official visit to Iraq January. 27-30 in reply to an invitation from his Iraqi counterpart Lieutenant General Abduljabar Shenshel, official sources said in Kuwait today. (Kuna)

there isn't any snow. (Reuter)

garrison town and "destroyed most of the enemy force" in five days of fighting, it was reported. The Ethiopian media said the Tigre People's

Liberation Front fighters mounted a two-pronged attack on Desse, 240 kilometres (148 miles) northeast of Addis Ababa Jan 13 but were retreating



and other steps.

negotiator for Palestinians.

"It is absolutely unacceptable and illogical for Israel to insist on

the right to choose whom it will

talk to from the Palestinian

side," Hussein told the news-

the PLO for Palestinian representation, he said.

Hussein, who spent years try-

g to prod the PLO into conces

sions during the 1970s and 1980s.

also said the organisation should

not be forced to make further

thing it could give ... it cannot be

asked to give any more," he said.

process, but it cannot give

The king also asserted his com-

mitment to pushing forward with

a democratic trend that bas seen

the first national elections in 22

years, sharp restrictions on mar-tial law, greater press freedom

"The PLO has given every-

"It has not lost anything in the

compromises at this stage.

Saddam in Amman

kaqi President Saddam Hussein anded a brief visit to Jordan on Thursday after talks with King Hus-

"We discussed with our brother Saddem the joint moves and the interest of the Arab nation in these eritical elecumstances," the King told Jordan's official Petra news agency after bidding Saddam An Iranian official said exchanges of wounded or

disabled prisoners of war with Iraq would not continue after Baghdad sent home 20 PoWs on Thursday, one day after fran repatriated 50 Iraqi captives. Picture shows King Husseln bids farewell to Sad-

Algerians fear violence: Algerians fear their fragile new democracy is threatened by a wave of violence and strikes which the government blames on enemies of reform. (Reuter)

Atmosphere ripe for political settlement

Afghan rebels plan polls

ISLAMABAD, Jan 19. (AP): A top US official said yesterday that improving US-Soviet relations have created an opening to negotiate an end to Afghanistan's 11-year-old civil war.

US Undersecretary of State Robert Kimmitt hinted that the two superpowers have embraced a more conciliatory approach to Afghau peace talks aimed at ending the fighting between rebels and the communist government While Washington continues

to insist that Afghan President Najib be removed, his departure is no longer seen as a prerequisite to opening peace talks, Kimmitt But he acknowledged that the

rebels, known as mujahedeen, remain opposed to negotiating with Najib.

Moscow, on the other hand, has resurrected a year-old offer to support the installation of a "transitional" government made up of rebel representatives and the communists now in power in Kabul, Kimmitt said. He added that Washington believes such an arrangement would lead eventually to Najib's removal. A senior US official, who

refused to be identified, said the rejection of single party communist rule by several East bloc countries coupled with the violent unrest in the Soviet republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan has increased pressure on the Soviet Union to stabilise its relations with the United States.

The US-hacked rebels said on Wednesday it would hold elections in Afghanistan for assemblies that in turn would select a government to replace Kabul's Soviet-backed communist

Abdul Rab Rasul Sayyaf, prime minister of the resistanceestablished Afghan governmentin-exile in Pakistan, said the polls would be held over three months starting in February in all of Afghanistan's more than 200 dis-

Iran group threatens **UK** citizens

TEHRAN, Jan 19, (Reuter): A radical Iranian student group warned Britain its citizens in Islamic countries and elsewhere would be in danger if it did not free jailed Iranian students.

The militant former interior

minister, Ali Akhar Mohtashemi, joined the condemnation of Britain, saying its treatment of franian students was savage. It was not clear if Mohta-

shemi, elected to parliament last month, backed the students' threat against British people. But be reaffirmed that an Iranian death order against British author Salman Rushdie was still Britain deported two Iranian

students last month. A third, 33year-old Mehrdad Kokabi, was arrested and charged with an arson attack on a London bookshop selling copies of Rushdie's controversial novel 'The Satanic Verses.

The group, called the Bureau for Consolidation of Unity of Islamic Societies of Universities, is an umbrella organisation for hardline student groups,

Egypt holding 2,411 detainees, says minister

CAIRO, Jan 19, (Reuter): Egypt's new interior minister said in remarks published today that police were holding 2,411 people under emergency laws but promised a policy review to reduce the number. Mohammed Abdel-Halim Moussa, sworn in last

semi-official newspaper Al Ahram the figure included only 812 political detainees—a term which applies to Muslim militants and leftist activists. He said 22 people were freed since he took office after growing opposition demands for the sacking of Badr. More would be released after a preview on a

Friday to succeed unpopular Zaki Badr, told the

case-by-case basis, he said. Moussa, a former governor of the central province of Assiut, defended emergency laws in force for the past eight years but said he would use

their extensive powers sparingly. "I hereby declare that I will only use detention in accordance with guarantees of the laws," he said. "It will only be used against violent crimes, terrorism

drugs and economic subversion." He said be would be the first to call for the abolition of the law "when we feel that the need for the emergency law ... no longer exists."

His predecessor's wide use of special powers and crude language created many enemies from all walks of life and finally led to his fall after four years in

Shamir willing to meet Syrian, Iraqi leaders, but not Arafat OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 19, (UPI): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir expressed a willingness to meet the leaders of Syria and Iraq - Arab states that

In a meeting yesterday with Senator Arlen Specter, Republican of Pennsylvania, Shamir said such talks could affect the atmosphere of all the Middle

present the most serious military threat to

Israel - but not with PLO leader Yasser

"I am ready to meet and discuss with any one of the Arab representatives, with the the President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, but not with Yasser Arafat," he said.

which resumed diplomatic ties with Egypt last month after a decade of hostility, has begun to moderate its stance toward the peace process. An Egyptian Foreign Ministry source said Syria had fell out of the Arah mainstream and feared being

"Syria canoot stand in the way of current Middle East peace efforts because it needs to avoid becoming isolated at a time when the Arab world is moving closer together," the source said. "Syria alone

cannot stand in the way of the changes that are sweeping the world. They themselves have admitted this."

Also, Arafat has launched an effort to improve ties with Syrian President Hafez Al Assad, a long-time supporter of radical Palestinian groups opposed to Arafat and the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Arafat, in remarks published in the

Cairo weekly magazine Al Mussawar, said Damascus should release Palestinian prisoners, stop interfering in the PLO's internal affairs and acknowledge past PLO decisions, such as its renunciation of

Assad led the Arab boycott of Egypt after Sadat signed a peace treaty with Israel in 1979. But Assad restored ties with Egypt under President Hosni Mubarak.

Despite increasing contacts with Israel and PLO members. Shamir refuses to have contact with the group, which he considers dedicated to destroying Israel. The rightwing prime minister's refusal to negotiate with anyone directly associated with the PLO is considered one of the major obstacles in advancing the Middle East peace

Weekly publishes again: An English-lan

Hope to head home: Three American technicians working for Lockheed Aircraft Corp. hope to leave Chad early Sunday after being detained for two weeks, a negotiator for the company said WHO rejects: The World Health Organisa-

Chevennement to visit French Minister of

Cyprus to pray for rain: Greek-Orthodox

priests are to pray for rain in what has so far been the driest January in Cyprus for 20 years.

And the island's skiera are hoping for some divine help on the slopes of the Troodos Mountains. The Cyprus ski club is planning a major ski competition for the end of the month but so far

Rebel offensive repulsed: Government troops have repulsed a rebel offensive on a major

President of Syria, Hafez Al Assad, and

Shamir's comments came as Syria,

terrorism and its recognition of Israel's

Career number two strikes lucky

By Sonny Abraham Arab Times staff

YOU might describe Keaton Woods as a world citizen. Born in the Umted States, he spent his formative years in Argentina, where his father took up an assignment.

Later, he returned to the States to attend university before launching himself into his career. His work, over the last 15 years, has taken him to Europe, Africa, the Middle East, the Orient and the Caribbean.

Along the way, Woods married a Singaporean girl, Jinn, and the two nnw have a 3-year-old daughter, Melissa, and an 11-month-old son, Kevin. He was introduced to 03 and at a party during his stint in Singapore. Singapore. "We met in May, 1983, and got married in August next year. A rather brief courtship, dnn't you think?"

Early this month, Woods arrived in Kuwait for the first time to take over as General Manager of Le Meridien, one of the country's bestknown botels. A prestigious assignment, by any standards, and a position in which Woods can be expected to play an active role in

His latest job came tn Woods by chance. He was actually preparing to move to Beijing, where his previous employers were planning to start a hotel. But the events of last June in China forced the company to shelve its plans and Woods found himself looking for another position. Beijing's loss was Kuwait's gain, you might say.

But how did Woods come to take up hotel management as a profession, considering that he took a degree in electrical engineering from Cornell University? In fact, his first jnb was as a production

engineer at an electronics company.

"I didn't find the work satisfactory. It was always from the drafting table and the desk to numbers and lines, instead nf dealing with people.

"And I am naturally gregarinus and enjoy people." be said.

"And I am naturally gregarinus and enjoy people." be adds by way of explanation. So Woods went back to college, this time to the Curnell University School of Hotel Administration, from where he graduated with distinction. From there to the hospitality industry was just nne

Woods first joined the Intercontinental chain, handling a series of assignments, mainly in the nature of trouble-shooting, all over the globe. During this period, he had brief stints in Riyadh and Amman, so he is not entirely new to the Arah World.

"It's been a very happy chnice," he said, talking about his decision to switch careers. "It's been all and more than I expected."

According to him working with people in the hospitality industry is a real challenge as he tries to cope with the needs of all kinds of guests. There could be needs that the guests sometimes don't even realise they

And then there is the excitement of meeting new people all the time, men and women who are widely travelled and international in nutlook. These are also successful and stimulating people, he said. They are

ultimately the inspiration for a batel to improve itself in all respects.

Woods says that listening forms and important part of his jnb, listening to guests at the botel and being receptive to ideas from his team. A hatel has to be very responsive to guests if it wants to stay in the



Keatnn Wnods: From engineer to hotel manager.

For instance, his hotel now has what is called a "mark-up room" -a room where some of the improvements planned in the rooms have been implemented. All guests staying in this room are requested to fill up a form, giving their reactions to various facilities. "We try and look at exactly what the guests want," he said.

What is a typical day in his life like? "Well, today I came in around

8:30 am and first went through the log bonk, detailing all that bappened during the night," be said.

At nine, all the department heads gather for a briefing in his room, a meeting where minor problems are sorted out. Later, Woods will go around all the departments, talking to the staff and hearing their

suggestions or problems. A lol of minor problems are sorted out along

Woods will also go to the kitchen, where he will inspect all the food that is being received, to make sure everything is fresh and up to par. He will also spend some time in the lobby, looking at various facilities and meeting some guests. "You can't run a hotel from behind your desk,"

One of Woods' many tasks is entertaining important business contacts of the hotel. On the day we met him, be was due to have lunch with a visiting ambassador, who plans to host an important meeting in

Later, be will attend to some routine tasks like signing cheques. letters and other papers. He will also go through the afternoon reports from department heads and then attend a weekly meeting with them. This meeting is chaired in turn by the different managers so as to help them develop leadership qualities, an essential prerequisite if they are to take up positions like Resident Manager nr General Manager in the

His day will finally end sometime around 7 or 8 in the evening, when he goes bome. Of course, bome is in the butel itself, so he is never realy

away from work.
Woods said that staying in the butel itself has its advantages, in as much as he uses the very same facilities that are available in guests also. So, if something is not functioning properly, like the showers, for instance, he knows about it immediately and can take remedial steps.

What is it like working in different parts of the world? "Well, the cultures are different and you learn to adapt to them," he said. For instance, what would be very normal in some countries is forbidden in

Fur Woods, living in Kuwait has been a new and enjoyable experience. His daughter has begun attending a creative day-carecentre and is enjoying it. His wife has also made many new friends, including Americans and Asians. Woods himself bas picked up a smattering nf Arabic from his earlier stint in the reginn and is now working on improving it so that be acquires a "decent vocabulary."

Apart from English Woods speaks Spanish fluently (his mother taught the language at university) and can "get by in French."

And what does heen jny doing in his leisure? "I enjoy watching a good movie nn the video." What kind? "Action films and comedies, they cheer me up, "he said. Who are his favourite stars? "I relate more to the

directors, a good director will choose the right acturs for a movie," he He also has a "small stereo system" and likes to listen to music. He

finds classical music very relaxing and absorbing.

Whods also likes food. He likes Arabian food, sub-continental curries and spicy Chinese dishes. "My wife makes the best beef curry in the world and it is hard to choose between ber cooking and the food in

Finally, what does be think makes a good butel? To this, he quotes Hilton, who listed the three most important reasons as "location, location and location." In that respect, he feels that his hotel in Kuwait minys a major advantage. "Of course, your product and services must also come up to the people's expectations."

So, at 42, Woods is happy in his chosen career, doing just what he enjoys most,

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV 1

THE MORNING PERIOD 9.30 The Opening and Holy

Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher news

9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Baraat Mesaad Al Kbnuli: Arabic serial. starring Imad Rashad. Fayza Kamal, Ahmad Rateb and Sawsan Bader

11.30 Wadan Zaman Al Sami: Weekly Arabic serial (part 3)

12.30 News summary 12.35 Sabah Al Kher News 12.40 Holy Quran and

closedown 4.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 4.15 The World Today via

Satellite (repetition) 4.45 Bereen: Cartoon serial 5.15 The Ynung Artist: Lucal children's prngramme, prepared

and presented by Mnbammed Sheikh. chemists, 5.45 Night airlines and nfficial

advertisements 6.00 Al Fareso Al Asheq: Historical serial (part

7.00 Varieties 7.15 Noor Al Islam: Religious programme. prepared and presented by Ahmad Abdul

Qader. 7.45 Cultural Programme 8.00 Security and citizens:

Local programme 8.30 Gnod Evening and local news 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Ghadan Tushreqn Al Shams: Arabic serial (part 16) 10.45 Theih Al Nashama:

Bedin weekly serial (part 3), starring Gbanem Al Saleh, Rouhi Al Safadi and Ali Al Mufeedi 11.45 News summary

11.50 The World Today via

12.15 Holy Quran and closcunwn

KTV2

6.00 Opening cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Adventures of Raggedy and Andy. A car-

toon series for children 6.30 Orphans of The Wild "Nocturnals." "Survival of the fittest" is the law that prevails in the wild life ... owls, hedghngs, snakes and crocodiles.

7.00 The Ultimate Ma-Messages chine. exchanged between mind and senses ... tntuition and immediate insight. A relation between things and their names.

7.30 The Hogan Family: "A Room With No View. Michael and his sons have a weekend picnic. He gets sick and everything goes

wrong. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Quantum leap: "How the Tess was wnn."
Sam pretends by the help of "Al" that he is a veterinarian ... But Tess has one condition 10 accept him as her

fiance....
9.30 The Great Iron Wall;
"The Middle Ages
with Missiles." The continuous attempts made by China In build a modern army equipped with sophis-ucated arms ... The present and future gnals of China. 10.30 Feature film: "Dead Man Out." A man is-

sentenced to death for. killing a young girl ... He is badly treated and acts badly inwards nther prisoners. A psychiatrist attempts to study his case and help him. 12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

ARTS

THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabic and European Artin The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions nn Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am nrevening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phnning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

raql ceramics AN exhibition of Iraqi ceramics is currently being held at the Hunting and Equestrian Club. The exhibition will be opened everyday until January 26 fram 10:00 am to 1:00 pm and 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm.

Tribal Rugs & Orlental Prints THE Sultan Gallery extended their Tribal Rugs and Oriental Prints exhibition until Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. Far more informatinn.contact: 2421951.

SOCIAL

Kuwait Singers
THE Kuwait Singers will
begin rehearsals for its May concert on Mnnday, January 22, at 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa. New members are most welcome. For more information enntact 4884134 nr 3900922.

STEPS Ballet School commences its new term. Jan 1990 registration is now noen Sat-Wed in the Kuwait English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 noon for more information. (Fnr girls only 4-15 years).

Konkani drama THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's "Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita. Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias. C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, nne show only.

Kuwait Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, are bolding auditions for a comedy to be staged in the theatre in early March and directed by Dave Dorrington. The auditions will be held in the Theatre on 21 and 22 January at 8 pm. All those interested in auditinning are welcome. Those interested in belping backstage are also welcome to

Il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is

28th February, 1990. Please contact IAC nffice (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Hotel Rameda Al Salam
A GRAND Indian Food
Festival will be beld from Jan 21-26 tn cnincide with the Republic Day of India. Arun Budhiraja, the Ambassador nf India will grace the occasinn, which will be supported by various Indian companies with stalls displaying. Indian products. Enchanting performances by Indian classical dancers and musicians will be the bighlights. A scrumptious Indian cuisine seeks to com-plete a memorable event.

Carnival Flesta '90 YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hntel (Habiba) nn 22nd

Feb 90. Non stop dancing from 8.30 pm nawards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley"

and "Neighbouz."
Highlights: Best Carnival Cnuple (Fancy) and many many surprises. Fnr details contact the Organisers. Hurry

Saaz aur Aswaz

SAAZ aur Aawaz which is one of the leading Indian musical groups with complete nrchestra presents their fourth musical prngramme entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" covering hit songs nf yesteryears at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees nn Friday, Feh 2, 1990 at 6 pm. There will also be lucky draw prizes. For Passes call 3985456/ 3610224/5638026 after 4 pm.

Maharashtra Mandal MAHARASHTRA Man-

dal, Kuwait celebrates their second "Makar Sankrat Ustav" on Sunday Jan 21, 1990 at the Indian Embassy Auditorium from 7:00 pm to 10:00 pm. All members are requested to attend.

Ladies International League L1L newcomers coffee marning will be held on Monday 29 January from 10 am lo 12 nnon at the Sheraton Hntel. Newcomers to Kuwait

Like a Hurricanel!

SEVENTH Sky's upcoming Rock concert at Al Andalus cinema on 15th & 16th February, 1990. We are look-ing far voluntary belpers and also an additional male & female vocalist. Ring 5748476 or 2543219.

Raqs Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (Jannd Februar Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East. For details

call 4836021. The Carnival Nite "THE Entertainers"

proudly annunces for the first time in Kuwait 'The Carnival Nite' which is scheduled to be held at the Ramada Al Salam Hntel's Le Mirage main ballroom on 22nd February 1990. Be sure to be there with all your glit and glamnious costumes tn witness this traditional event. Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers will rhythm nut their best musical performance for this occasion.

Caledonian Society The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hntel nn Thursday, February 1st. Fnr furtherinfnrmatinn and ticket reservation

phone: 5335082, 5332235. or

3727691 ext. 253. . Kelpak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Associatinn nf Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February

SPORTS

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is nrganising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match

will start at 9 am. Kuwait Cricket takes this opportunity and annnunce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes cnlour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more bousehold items are waiting for the winners.

All are cordially invited. Fnr further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi. Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society

Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will be commencing shortly. Ergocycle Fitness Computer tests and courses now available at Messilah. Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying power/Yoga and Ballet exer-

cise classes also available. Hobby centre
A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making - For more details call:- Telephone: 5618847 nr 5317354.

Daniella Dart Tournament 1990

The Dart Tournament for Danes will take place at the Gazelle Cluh on Friday, Jan 26, starting at 2pm (expected to finish at 8 pm). It is a family event featuring separate junior tournament, so don't leave the children at home. For further details and registration, please call Henrik Licht — 3727688 ext 246; or Bjarne Rasmussen - 3720137 before Saturday.

"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Inter Village Football Tournament which will be beld nn the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact arganisers -2441860 Casmiro.

At the Holiday inn Health Club

and Recreation Centre SWIMMING lessons available all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to tunn-memhers. Mnn-Tues-Wed 3:30 to 5:30. Beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed S-6 Thurs 6-7; Fri 12-1:00 and 1-2:00, Sat 5-6:00. Ladics keep fit, Mnn 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5:30-6:30. Martial arts w/black belt instructor Mnn-Wed 6, Tack-wondo Sat-Mnn, 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and community tnurnaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all standards, open to non-members. Squasb coaching available from professional coach everyday, from 1 pm. Massage for men and women; gym facilities for men and women: tennis courts - coaching available. Plus lots mare. Phone for further details — Recreatinn Manager, 4742000 ext 6788 Julie Dent nr 6700 recreation.

HOTELS

Ramada Ai Salam

GRAND Indian Food Festival from January 21-26. Display stalls open to Indian companies and individuals. Contact Clifton nr Siddig on 4835344.

AL AHMADI COFFEE SHOP: An ideal venue for that business lunch or a relaxing dinner at the end of the day. Choose from our lavish international buffet (lunch-KD5.500 and dinner KD5.750) and then sit back n enjoy the Holiday Inn's excellent service. Why not treat yourself to our value for money. Breakfast buffet (KD2.500) you can always work off those excess calories at the Holiday Inn fit-

ness centre.

DANA TAURANT: Spend your Thursday might Arabic style, Savour nur exotic priental and international food. Relax to the musical contertainmeas, provided by our resident Arabic band. Come and enjoy ... You descree it. (KD8.000).

AL ANDALUS SUPPER

CLUB: Friday family lunch -

A great time for the whole family. Prizes and surprises for the children with Disney characters and our amazing magician. A sumptuous nriental and international shuffer complemented by the sounds of our resident band, makes this a day to look forward. See you all ... Adults KD5.000 and children KD2.500.

CINEMA TODAY

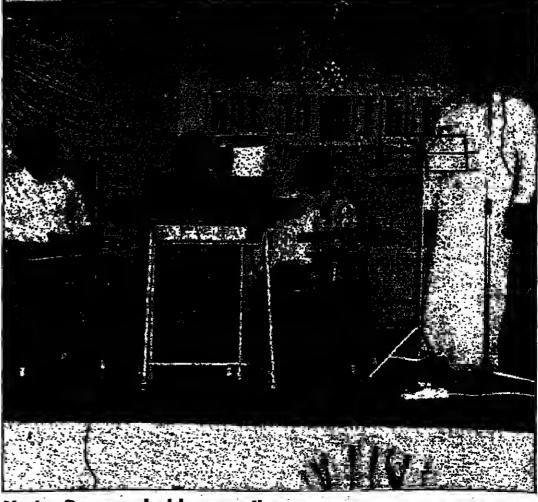
Granada Al Andelos Top line Arabic film Sulaibikhat Sakuiyah Hall booked Arabic film Adikuripu Al Hatera Arabic film Ahmadi Drive-In Space mutiny Arabic film PRAYERS Al Firdous Nadine Fahaheel Adikuripu Al Jahra License to kill



Waleed Howrani plays for **AUB Graduates at the Regency**

IN the presence nl the Acting President nf the American University of Beirut, Ibraheem Salti, the AUB graduates will host the international planist nf Lebanese origin, Waleed Hnwrani for a piano recital at the Kuwait Regency Palace January 22, 1990.

This event is part of the AUB graduates continuous effort to foster relations among each other and raise funds for the AUB which like nther Lebanese institutions suffered a great daal under the civil war.





NADAR SANGAM Kuwait hosted a reception to the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait, A.K. Budhirala: followed by Pongal Vizha at the Indian

Embassy Heli last week.

The programma started with a patrintic song followed by Varghese Ghee's speech about the Pongal Vizha. Children performed varieties of

entertainment with dances and music. A vote of thanks was given by Thanga Sudaran and the Indian national anthem marked the end of

Pictures show: the Ambassador, A.K. Budhiraja (right) and Simpson's musical group (left)

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Nikkei breaks losing streak

yen bond yields may have peaked helped the Nikkei average break a four-day losing streak to close higher in light trade today. The dollar was steady and bond prices rallied in the

Index-linked buying by a major foreign and leading Japanese securities home took the key Nikkei well into the positive side just at the

But the broader market declined, with more stocks posting losses than gains. Brokers said they are still

"It's too early to assume we're out of the woods," said Nick Akers, head of research for James Capel Pacific.
The 225-share Nikkei jumped 107.08 points or 0.29 pct to close at 36,836.54 after dropping 91.68 points on Thursday. The Nikkei dropped a total of 680.23 points in the week. Monday was a holiday.

"Volume is still very small, so peo-ple are not totally confident in a rebound," said Masatoshi Nakamura, manager of international trading for Goldman Sachs (Japan). Turnover was a light 500 million shares against 530 million on Thurs-

day.
Surging yen bond yields struck a wall at seven per cent and began to turn down late in the morning, heartening stock investors. A sharp dellar rise overnight, and the assumption that it would ignite a further sell-off of yen bonds, had pressured the Nikkei down as much as 364.29 points

The key 119th Japanese government bend recovered sharply in the afternoon, with its yield falling to a low of 6.70 per cent. Its high yield on the day was 7.035 per cent. : The bond market rebound took off

after news Japan's money supply grew 10.6 per cent in December. While that figure was the highest since October 1988, it was less than the 11 per cent runours that had circulated in the market earlier, and cleared away some of the negative

The (stock) market is obviously taking its one from the currency and bond markets," said a trader at S.G. Gold was higher in Tokyo with the private sectors.

Station training at 111 per south as

State trade against 410 25 in New Was currently reviewing industry

York on Thursday.

Oil price decline predicted

leading oil trader forecast yes day that crude oil prices will drop more than 25 per cent in the next six months and then more than double in the 1990s in oil's "last hurrah" as an energy source.
"I believe very strongly that

this is going to be both the decade of oil's pre-eminence and its demise," Peter Beutel of Elders Futures in New York told a news briefing of energy reporters.

"It's my very firm opinion that the 1990s may well be oil's kind of 'last hurrah'," the analyst and trader on the New York Mercantile Exchange said. "We're coming into the last 'bull market' for

He said there was "better than a 50-50 chance crude prices will fall to \$15 a barrel in the next six months," a drop sufficient to spur the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to discipline overproducing members. Opec pumps more than one-third of the world's oil.

Nisshin Steel chief Abe dies

TOKYO, Jan 19, (AP): Nisshin Steel Co. chairman Yuzuru Abe, who led Japanese steelmakers in investing in the United States, has died at 73, the ompany said yesterday. Abe died at his home in Tokyo

iday of a liver ailment, it said. Abe, a native of southwestern Tokushima, joined Nihon Seitetsu, then Japan's leading steelmakers, in 1938 after graduation from Tokyo

Iniversity.
In 1970, Abe became an executive lirector of Nippon Steel Corp., which became the nation's largest elmaker when it was formed by a rger between Yahata Scitetsu and Fuji Seitesu. Those two steel ducers had been formed when US occupation authorities ordered on Scitetsusplit after World War

Abe became an executive vice president of Nippon Steel in 1977 and in 1980 moved to Nisshin Steel as sident. He has been chairman of

the company since 1985. Under Abe's leadership, Nisshin Steel became the first of Japan's leading steelmakers to launch a joint ven-ture in the United States.

Profit margins may be squeezed due to increased competition

Asia's airlines order jets for travel boom

HONG KONG, Jan 19, (Reuter): Asia's major airlines have ordered billions of dollars worth of jetliners in recent months as they prepare for soaring growth in Asia-Pacific travel in the 1990s.

Industry analysts say becoming economies and their by-product, a burgeoning middle class with an urge to travel, justify the confidence of the region's carriers illustrated by an order by Singapore Airlines (SIA) for 50 American planes announced on Tuesday.

Another big-spender is Australia's state-owned Qantas Airways, which will spend \$4.7 billion to nearly double its fleet over the next four years.

Some analysts warn that profit margins may be squeezed due to increased competition, both from new airlines within the region and the US aviation giants, and by rising costs of labour, airport facilities and borrowings.

strong throughout the 1990s but at the same time costs are going to rise," said Greg Miller, analysts with Hong Kong's Sun Hung Kai Securities.

The market's consensus is that the number of international airline passengers travelling within the region will grow eight to 10 per cent a year over the next decade, about twice the rate expected in Europe and North America, he

The surge in Japanese tonrists travelling within the region will remain a key factory, said John Mulcahy, research director with the Peregrine

brokerage in Hong Kong.

Now he sees the "travel bug" getting a grip among the well-heeled in Taiwan, South Korea, Thailand and Malaysia. "The initial wave (of Taiwan travellers) has been into Hong Kong and China ... but as their disposable income rises they are going to spread their wings a bit further," he said.
"Asia is increasingly becoming its

own market. As a result business travellers are moving around the region with a great deal more frequency," Mulcahy added.

Analysts say the potential for new markets as political relationships change could also provide a boost. The rising frequency of flights to Vietnam is cited as an example.

Best placed to benefit from the region's growth are likely to be Hong Kong's Cathay Pacific Airways, Thai Airways and SIA, said John King of the aviation consultancy Avmark in Aus-

"In terms of outlook, aggression and fleet expansion these three have the best chance of success," he said. The Japanese Airlines, Japan Airline

(JAL) and All Nippon Airways (ANA). are also picked by analysts as two of the strongest in the region, due to rising SIA is seen benefiting from its recen-

tly formed alliances with Swissair and Delta Air Lines of the United States. There is a trend towards this kind of global link-up. When New Zealand's flag carrier Air New Zealand was

privatised last year Qantas took a 20 per cent stake and JAL and American Airlines bought 7.5 per cent each. However, analysts do not expect mergers between flag carriers. This is due to the importance of the national airline to a country's image, and the current structure of airline landing

But while the market has been a highflyer overall, it is not without problems. In the past year a number of regional airlines have suffered reverses due to difficulties ranging from political unrest to strikes and accidents China's CAAC announced this week

agreements, which are on a bilateral

10 fewer than in 1989. Analysts said this reflected a sharp fall in tourism to China after Beijing's bloody crackd-own on pro-democracy protesters last

In Australia, Qantas has been hit by a domestic pilots' dispute, which has hobbled the tourism industry.

And Korean Air Lines, already trying to recover from two serious accidents in 1989, now has to face compention from a new carrier. On January 10, Asiana, a South Korean airline previously serving only domestic routes, launched its first international ervice with a flight from Seoul to

Taiwan's flag carrier China Airlines is also facing future competition from a new venture, the Evergreen Airways Corporation, which expects to start international service in 1991.

These new Asian entrants are more

of a threat to existing regional carriers than the US airlines are. The Americans have to negotiate improved bilateral agreements to get a bigger presence, said Seow Suan, research manager at South China Brokerage Research

Suan is optimistic about prospects in the first half of the 1990s, provided oil prices do not rise sharply. But in the latter half she is concerned there will be

"There will be a cycle like in any other sector, like hotels or property or shipping, there will be overhuild and there will be a glut," she forecast.

Some other analysts say the regional airlines will gradually lose their edge. "After 10 years or so the Asian airlines are likely to have net margins and costs more in line with the European and American carriers," said Miller of Sun Hung Kai

Bid to strengthen national savings

Plans to modify companies law

LONDON, Jan 19, try Minister Faisal Abdel Razak Al Khaled has said certain measures will soon be introduced in Kuwait to reinvigorate the country's stagnant economy

In an interview with the London-based Al Shark Al Awsat newspaper, published here today, Al Khaled said short-term and long-term measures to reactivate the economy were derived from recommendations hammered out by a joint economic committee, commising represen-tatives from both the public and

regulations in the country, law will be issued soon to cope with the objectives of the upcom-

ing stage.
The minister said the boom in Kuwaiti economy in early 1980s had revived dealing in the official



Al Khaled

stock exchange coupled with dealing in an unofficial stock Souk Al Manakh which attracted businessmen from among citizens of the Gulf Co-operation

He added irresponsible behaviour of some dealers at the time had led to the 1982 crash in

the stock exchange. Al Khaled said his ministry was considering some amend-.

Saudis stick to Opec accord

Riyadh aims at moderation

capacity," it said.

ments on the commercial companies law with a view to encourage establishment of share-holding companies in a bid to gather national savings for usage in financing investment activities in various sectors. The Kuwaiti minister said the

stock exchange committee was exerting efforts to diversify investment tools through encouraging trading in bonds and introduction of the investment funds system for trading by both the Knwaitis and non-

He said the committee was lanning to broaden the base of perturipation at the skock exchange by allowing financial institutions to take part besides the individuals in the next

Asked on the impact of the merger of some companies and the clearance of their budgets from bad debts on the future of dealing during the 1990s, Al Khaled said such a move would

"Saudi policy aims at moderation in setting oil

production coilings and as to the level of oil prices," the statement said.

In addition Saudi Arabia "would not sauction a policy of flooding the markets with oil since that would harm oil producers with limited production

Referring to previous cutbacks in Saudi produc-

tion, the statement said Saudi Arabia "worked tirelessly over past years to maintain balance in the

oil market to achieve this principle, which left its economic interests facing grave sacrifices that all

It was referring to the record drop in the king-

dom's output to less than 2 million barrels per day in

986 at a time when oil producers were engaged in an

oil price war. Saudi Arabia renewed its invitation to other Opec

members to adhere to Opec decisions. It also urged

all non-Opec oil producers to co-operate with the organisation to help maintain the required balance

between levels of output and achieve prices that serve the interests of all."

create a new well-equipped econ-omic unit capable of accomplish-ing the objectives of its very establishment.

Al Khaled outlined that registration of Kuwaiti, Arab or foreign companies in Kuwait bourse was subject to certain measures stipulated in the decision by the committee on the issue, saying other companies which did not meet the conditions for registration in the official market could register in the parallel market until their financial situations were improved.

Replying to a question on the readiness of the Gulf countries to assume, the financial role of Hong Kong after its return to China, Al Khaled said all required factors for this role were ing existence of modern ports, communications, capable financing institutions, economic freedom and stability par-ticularly after cessation of the Iraq-Iran war.

hold secret

bank accounts

COLOMBO, Jan 19, (Reuter):

The Sri Lankan government has

given permission for foreigners

to bold secret accounts in com-

mercial banks, cabinet spokes-man Ranjan Wijeratne said yes-

He said the cabinet had

approved the proposal by Fin-ance Minister Dingiri Banda

Wijetunga at a meeting on Wednesday. Wijeratne, who is also foreign

minister, told reporters laws would be drafted to ensure the

anonymity of account holders.

deposits from the International

community which will help the

Island's economy," he said.

"This would attract large

Wednesday. Western Permission to But initial estimates suggested

it was still between 23 and 23.5 million barrels per day (bpd). This would be down from December when it reached an eight-year record of almost 24 million, according to the International Energy

Agency (IEA).

The Opec ministers, however, had talked of cutting below 22.5

"The party may be over for the time being," said Nauman Barakat, a vice-president with trading hosue Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc., as New York futures slid on Wednesday. "But I see a correction not a collapse of

prices."
Mehdi Varzi, an analyst with

lower Soviet exports, Opec risks producing too much before the Summer driving season boosts petrol demand, market experts

High Opec

output may

LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter):

Opec is starting to trim excess oil production but it may not act

prominion but it may not set quickly enough to keep crude prices from falling temporarily, industry sources say.

Rising demand for its oil — the

American Petroleum Institute (API) said yesterday that US imports reached a 10-year high in 1989—tempted the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Comtries to turn up the taps in recent

But with the northern winter

half over and even allowing for

hit crude

prices

Demand and prices rose recea-tly as Arctic cold hit the United States. But milder weather has returned and API says US crude stocks rose by nearly three million

barries last week manage to be In reaction, New York February futures for West Texas Intermediate (WIII), the US benchmark crude, fell almost 60 cents to \$22,20 per barrel at one point on

executives said it was still rathe early to judge how far a new Opec output-cutting accord which took effect on January 1 had reduced

London-based Kleinwort Benson Securities, said prices will be volatile. But he still thinks WII will average a robust \$20 for the whole of 1990.

A multi company seeks due to continuous growth of activities

An Accountant

experience:

computers and systems Transferable residence essential

For consideration, please send your C.V. and copies of supporting documents to: **Personnel Manager** Ref: AA 01-89

P.O. Box 1246 Safat 13013 Safat Kuwalt

Experts see bright prospects

North Sea oil output to recover in '90 LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Britain's North Sea oil owns, thanks to new fields and resumed flow at some

output, a key counterweight to the country's big trade deficit, looks set to recover slightly this year A spate of accidents forced British offshore out-

RIYADH, Saudi Arabia, Jan 19, (AP): Saudi

Arabia affirmed its adherence to production and pricing decisions made by the Organisation of

Petroleum Exporting Countries and urged all

producers to co-operate in the interest of stable oil

The official Saudi Press Agency, citing a "respon-

sible source," which is taken to mean a government spokesman, said the kingdom "fully abides by the decision adopted by Opec and always calls on other oil producers outside Opec to co-operate with the

organisation."

The November Opec conference gave Saudi
Arabia an oil production quota of 5.38 million
barrels per day for Januaryto June 1990 as part of an

aggregate production production ceiling for the 13 member states of 22 million barrels per day.

The aim is to balance supply and demand on the world market in the interest of stabilising prices at

Refering to a recent report in a London industry newsletter that Saudi Arabia's production capacity

will reach 8.5 million barrels a day by 1992, the

statement said Saudi oil policy derives from Opec

\$18 a barrel.

pnt down 21 percent last year to average 1.91 million barrels per day (bpd), stockbrokers James Capel said this week. But Capel and other specialist analysts see improved prospects this year. "1990 should be a better year all round for North

Sea operators," said a report by the Royal Bank of

The Royal Bank expects production between 1.95 and two million bpd, despite big maintenance shutd-

platforms which are now closed.

Other analysts agree on a figure of around two million bpd, while Capel's petroleum services department sees output as high as 2.3 million barring

Less oil from Britain, Western Europe's biggest producer, helped boost prices last year and while the trade balance sank deep in the red.

The government last November estimated its total oil trade surplus at £1 billion (\$1.6 billion). The benchmark brent crude oil blend is trading around \$20 a barrel after averaging around 18 in

Ferry strike ends DHAKA, Bangladesh, Jan 19, (AP): Ferry crews returned to work today, ending a three-day nation-wide strike after the government promised to review a law subjecting the workers to jail terms and fines for nipping accidents.

The strike had stranded thousands of people in this country where

river ferries are a chief means of transport. The vessels are usually overcrowded and frequently sink. "We have decided to postpone our work stoppage immediately after assurance from the government that the law will be reviewed," said

Pratabuddin Sarkar, general secretary of the Bangladesh Inland Waterways Transport Workers Association. The ferries started moving this morning when the 33,000 strikers

Dhaka to review law

returned to their jobs on 7,500 vessels. The deadlock was broken during late-night talks Thursday between Labour Minister Sirajul Hossain Khan and strike leaders, a government

statement said.

The law that triggered the strike will be reviewed," the statement

most of 1989. American corporations may be sued for foreign bribery

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): A unanimous Supreme Court ruled on Wednesday that American corporations may be sued for allegedly bribing foreign government officials.

The court permitted a lawsuit against W.S. Kirkpatrick and Co., which has been . accused of bribing Nigerian government officials to win a contract in 1982 for development of a medical centre at Kaduna Air Force base in Nigeria.

The court held that a doctrine restricting US court review of foreign policy does not automatically shield corporations from such suits.

The act-of-state doctrine is designed to bar US courts from inquiring into the validity of a foreign government's acts committed within its own territory.

Justice Antonin Scalia, writing for the court, said the doctrine does not bar a court from deciding the suit since "the validity of no foreign sovereign act is at

The case might embarrass the Nigerian government, Scalia said. But that alone is not enough reason to kill the lawsuit. "Act-of-state issues only arise when a court must decide ... the effect of official action by a foreign sovereign," he said.

The act-of-state doctrine does not establish an exception for cases and controversies that may embarrass foreign governments, but merely requires that, in the process of deciding, the acts of foreign sovereigns taken within their own jurisdictions shall be deemed valid."

Scalia noted that over the years the interpretation of the doctrine has changed so that recently the high court has used it to guarantee separation of powers between three branches of government.

The idea is to assure that courts will not interfere improperly in the President's conduct of foreign affairs, Scalia said. He

George Bush, and particularly the State Department, do not oppose the suit against the Kirkpatrick Company.

Environmental Tectonics submitted a lower bid than Kirkpatrick for the Nigerian project and said it would have won the contract but for Kirkpatrick's bribery of Nigerian officials.

The Justice Department investigated the contract, prompting the company and its chief executive, Harry Carpenter, to plead guilty to one count of violating the foreign corrupt practices act. Kirkpatrick was fined \$75,000.

(\$5.7 billion at the official exchange rate) to build oil and gas refineries and a lubricant production unit in the year starting

Akbar Hasbemi Rafsanjani.

March 21, Tehran radio said today. The money will be spent on oil refineries in Arak and Bandar Abbas, the second phase of Kangan gas refinery on the Gulf coast and the lubricant unit at Isfahan oil refinery. The radio did not say how much of the expenditure would be in

Oil and gas refineries .

Iran allots \$5.7b

foreign exchange. The budget was approved by a board meeting of the National Iranian Oil Company, chaired by President Ali

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

	ISCHARGING AT SHUWAIK	H LOWING ON 1911190	Tel. No.
D.No.	Ships Name	Agent	
14	Tadenaz Ocioszynski	A. Seas	2421303
NHIPS E	XPECTED AT SHUWARCH PO	ORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
18/01	Norasia Arabia	Emad	4841873
19/01	Mulbera	KMMC	2432435
19/01	Nikolay Shebukin	Al Rashed	2422026
DAMES D	ISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA		
Diment L	South Wind	Maratic Intl	2465645
02	Omnium Pride	ISA	2441860
03 09			2422020
09	Handy Sailor	Al Rashed	
11	Sanko Heritage id by: Alghaniun Barwii Shir 16 Fax No. 4845712, TLX 2206	SMS	474547

The Banktijari Offshore Fund Limited 11.090

OFFER* KD 11.322

Continuous growth... البنك التجاري *Commercial Bank

JOB OPPORTUNITY

with the following qualifications and

-5 years' experience - Preferably with knowledge in

FOR RENT

Entire building in Abu Halifa or apartments consisting of:

3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a sitting room and a kitchen provided with a central AC system, also with a central video system and a swimming pool; and all at reasonable rents.

We have also different buildings and apartments in different areas of Kuwait.

> For more information call: 2466880 am; 5613917 pm.

IMF approves \$20m loan for Mali Egyptian minister meets IMF chief on debt

drawn already \$13 million.
The fund's Saf provides

balance of payments assistance

on concessional terms to low-

The multilateral organisation said that in 1989 Mali achieved a

"marked turnaround" in its

economic and financial position.

macroeconomic measures, com-

bined with good weather condi-

tions, contributed to a 9.9 per

cent economie growth, a decline in inflation, and a strengthening

The programme for 1990 aims

at a further economic growth,

even though agricultural

production is expected to revert

to a normal level following the

According to the IMF, Mali's

structural policies include the

further liberalisation of price controls and the streamlining of regulatory procedures, the reduction of distortions in the

agricultural sector, public enter-

prise reform and the implemen-

tation of a public investment programme favouring the

productive sectors of the econ-

bumper harvest of 1988/89.

in the balance of payments.

Wide ranging structural and

income countries.

Islamic banking | grows in Ankara

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (AP): Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-

Meguid went to see the head of

the International Monetary

Fund yesterday to talk about his country's \$50 billion debt, one of

Abdel-Meguid bas been in

Washington to help get the Arab-

Israeli peace process moving. He will see Secretary of State James

A. Baker III today for the second

A source close to the fund said

the minister spent almost two hours with Michel Camdessus,

its managing director. The

source, who spoke on condition

be not be named, said they went

over the Egyptian policy programme that officials have

been discussing with the fund for

He added that they agreed on

another negotiations session to

take place after a visit to Egypt from the fund's sister organisa-

tion, the World Bank, at the end

The fund requires a series of policy promises from a borrow-

ing government before it makes a

loan. The conditions are usually.

not published, but are available

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): The

Central Bank of Kuwait has said

that the total aggregate balance

sheet of local banks (commercial and specialised) reached KD 13,636 million at the end of November 1989, realising — for

the tenth successive month - an

increase of KD212 million (1.6

per cent) over its level in the

This increase is attributed to

the growth realised by the

balance sheets of commercial

banks (KD188 millon) and

specialised banks (KD24

million), the monthly Monetary

It added the increase in the

total aggregate balance sheet of

local banks on the side of assets.

can be attributed to an increase

of KD335 million (3.3 per cent)

in local assets, against a decrease

of KD123 million (3.8 per cent)

in foreign assets. On the side of

liabilities, it can be attributed to

an increase of KD247 million

(2.1 per cent) in local liabilities,

against a decrease of KD35

million (1.9 per cent) in foreign

liabilities below their levels in the

Thus, the ratio of local activity

regarding fund resources and

uses increased to 79.6 per cent in

LONDON, Jan 18. (Reuter): Major Western industrial nations have failed to hreak a deadlock over proposals to bolster the resources of the Inter-

national Monetary Fund and are still split on key

issues, monetary officials in Europe said yesterday.

Paris on Wednesday made no headway in trying to

resolve arguments over the basic size of an increase

in subscription quotas or bow to boost Japan's

"The meeting failed to produce any agreement," said one official who asked not to be identified.

The meeting of senior Finance Ministry officials

in Paris, following talks earlier in the week on setting

up a development bank to belp the Eastern bloc, was

designed to give a new push to what is proving to be long and difficult negotiations.

But officials said despite behind-the-scenes coaxing and cajoling by Canadian Finance Minister Michael Wilson, the IMF's new interim committee

Washington is unwilling to increase quotas by

more than 45 per cent from the current 90 hillion

ranking in the fund's voting power.

ehairman, two major problems remain.

A meeting of Group of Seven (G-7) deputies in

previous month.

Review released by CBK said.

previous month.

time this week.

over a year.

of this month.

the largest in the Third World.

thriving bank in secular Turkey, managers sip tea beneath framed quotes from the Holy Quran and many of the customers have closecropped beards—a badge of Muslim fundamentalism.

"I keep my money here because it is not sinful and I want to comply with my religion," said a client at the Ankara branch of Faisal Finance House, one of the country's three

Islamic banks. Islamic banks form a small part of the banking sector, but are growing quickly. Their success worries conventional bankers, and for some it has a disturbing political sig-

"With Islamic banks, religious exploitation in political life has spread to the financial system." Abdulkadir Ates, of the opposition Social Democrat Populist Party, told

These banks are collecting funds hy exploiting people's religious beliefs. We plan to bring up the issue

Islamic banks do not pay interest or make interest-bearing invest-ments, both forbidden by Islam. Their customers instead share the banks profits or losses.

And depositors with Islamic banks, which benefit more from relaxed regulations than other banks, have so far been well rewar-

All three Istanbul-based banks told Reuters they had been so succes-sful that they planned to open new branches this year. They now have a

total of 15. Saudi Arabian-backed Faisal Finance was the first to open, after a 1983 government decree relaxing banking

regulations.
In 1985 it was followed by Al Baraka Turkish Finance House, also Sandi backed. The Kuwait-Turkish Evkaf Finance House opened last

By the emi of 1989 the three banks had captured 1.3 per cent of Turkish lira deposits, which totalled 41.4 trillion lira (\$17.85 billion), according to published figures.

Islamic banks operate outside banking and capital markets laws that restrict the other 62 hanks

operating in Turkey.

Since we invest in industrial companies by trading or forming partner-ships, we run a lesser risk than other

ships, we thin a lesser risk than other banks," Yumus Nacar, assistant gen-eral manager of Kuwait-Turkish Evkaf, told Reuters.

He said his bank paid a semi-annual net profit share of 28 per cent last year. Interest offered by non-tellaric banks for the same period Islamic banks for the same period averaged 23 per cent.

Ahmet Tekay, manager of Al Baraka's Ankara branch, said about 30 per cent of his customers used his bank because of the high return it gave, rather than just for religious reasons. used to use a (non-Islamic

bank. Net interet rates on three month deposits were around 41-42 per cent annually," a Faisal client told Reuters. "Now t have switched lo an Islamic bank which pays about 49 per cent annually."

Non-Islamic bankers said Islamic banks cojoyed low funding costs because the 1983 decree gave them relaxed reserve requirement ratios.
"Islamic banks' profit margin is



0.479018 0.171591 0.48208 0.172677 0.050812 0.0002330 0.002008 0.775398 0.079566 0.077932 0.080310 0.759277 0.050524 0.771731 UAE Db. 0.079906

Interest Pares

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwaii yesterday.

could close, while others in joint ventures

with Egyptian banks seek to merge to

There is no space for the smaller entities," said Mahmoud Abdel-Aziz,

deputy chairman of the National Bank of

1974 to cash in on a spending spree

unleashed by the "open door" policy of then President Anwar Sadat, who threw

open the country to foreign and private

investment after two decades of Soviet-

Foreign banks rusbed into Egypt after

"In my opinion, we are overbanked.

build bigger groups.

backed socialism.

Egypt.

But now Egypt is burdened with \$50 billion worth of foreign debt. Foreign trade, the linchpin of foreign banking, is

Many foreign banks reduced operations after a 1987 foreign exchange

currency. American bank Chase Manhattan sold its stake in its Egyptian joint venture

two years ago and others cut staff.

In December, British-based Lloyds Bank said it was closing its Cairo branch and Bank of America sold its stake in its Egyptian joint venture, Misr America

Both said their decisions bad nothing to do with market conditions in Egypt.

Those which stay face tight competition from more than 90 other banks. Even then, "big four" public-sector banks

Banks' aggregate balance sheet rises

to other creditors. The fact that

the fund is willing to make a loan

is taken by the others as a signal

that the borrowing country's

policies bave international

In Egypt's case a new loan from the fund would open the

way for postponement of

payments on its old debt. Other

governments were the major len-

ders, especially the United

States. Only about a third of the

old debt is owed to banks and

other private creditors, accord-

The source said he could not

give the amount of the new loan

that Egypt is seeking from the

delegation went to the headquar-

ters of the World Bank on Wed-

nesday to talk about a new \$300

million loan. The bank calculates that at the end of 1988, Egypt had a foreign deht of \$49.97 hillion, including \$2.12 billion in overdue

Contrary to expectations, the

foreign minister himself went to

see Camdessus, who recently

completed negotiations on a new

loan to Poland. Poland owed

interest.

Members of Abdel-Meguid's

ing to World Bank figures.

Local assets growing

November 1989, exceeding its level (72.5 per cent) in the previous month, against a decline in the ratio of foreign activity from 27.5 per cent to 20.4 per cent in this month.

Further, it was noticed that

68.2 per cent of lotal fund resources at these banks came from local resources and 91 per cent of total fund uses was directed to

On the other hand, the Central Bank's claims in KD on local banks increased in discount and rediscount operations, (KD35 million) and swap operations (KD64 million) the Review said. Meanwhile, local hanks' claims on the Central Bank

decreased by KD I million. increasing the net balance of the Central Bank with local banks by KD 100 million over the previous month, it added.

As for public deht ins-truments, the Central Bank of Kuwait offered in November 1989 five issues of treasury bills (from issue no. 76 to issue No. 80), totalling KD830 million. Meanwhile, five previous issues of these hills (from issue No. 63 to issue No. 67) matured during the same month, totalling KD794.7 million. Thus, the outstanding

Meeting fails to produce any accord

G-7 deadlocked on IMF quota rise

Sdrs (\$118 billion).

deadline of March 31.

balance of these bills increased to KD1,721.25 million, an increase of KD35.3 million (2.1 per cent) over the previous month.

\$42.33 billion at the end of 1988. Last March, Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak said

he accepted the policy changes

the fund required as a condition

for its loans, but the fund wanted

is asking of us would mean

increasing some prices seven-

fold," he told reporters at the

Fund officials say that when

they ask a government to reduce its budget deficit, it is the govern-

ment that must choose where to

cut its spending: whether on food subsidies, schools, the military or

Meanwhile, the International Monetary Fund yesterday announced a \$20 million loan for

the government of Mali in sup-

port of the West African coun-

try's economic reform

The IMF approved in August 1988 a \$46 million financial package for Mali from the fund's

structural adjustment facility, to

be disbursed over three years.

Thursday's \$20 million loan is

the second portion of the 1988

package, from which Mali has

other items.

Some price reforms the IMF

them installed too fast.

The balance of treasury bond issues remained at its level (KD445 million) recorded in the previous month, as no issues of these bonds matured or were offered during November 1989.

Thus, the outstanding balance of public debt instruments (treastury bills and bonds) totalled KD2,166.25 million at the end of November 1989 due to the increased balance of bills only, the report said.

It added that money supply increased slightly in November 1989 (KD13 million) over the revious month, KD5,321 million.

This increase resulted from developments in money supply components as money supply components in KD increased (KD29 million), particularly in money (sight deposits and currency in circulation), against a decline (KD16 million) in deposits denominated in foreign

On the level of interest rates in the money market, the review said averages of interbank rates on KD deposits recorded in

And Japan's claim to move up from fifth to second spot in the rankings has left Britain and

France vying for fourth place.

1MF managing director Michel Camdessus had originally argued the fund needed to agree by the

end of 1989 on a doubling of its resources to cope

with the Third World deht problem and the needs of

that an agreement might not be reached before a new

Paris of sanctioning a rise of 50 to 66 per cent,

thought to be broadly acceptable to Camdessus and

favoured by the other G-7 nations - Japan, Britain,

France, West Germany, Canada and Italy.
"The Americans are still holding out," said one

The United States has argued the IMF should get

tougher with countries in arrears to it and has not

been prepared to increase quotas while there was a

But officials said negotiations were so difficult

Officials said the United States showed no sign in

reforming countries in Eastern Europe.

November 1989 a slight increase on various maturities, ranging between 0.26 per cent (from 8.38 per cent to 8.40 per cent) on one-year deposits and 1.73 per cent (from 8.31 per cent to 8.46 per cent) on the one-week deposits.

This slight increase in interest rates on KD was associated with an increase in intercommercial hank KD deposits, whose balance rose at the end of November 1989 by 15 per cent (KD 86 million) against 2.8 per cent in the previous month, it pointed out.

During November 1989, the KD exchange rate increased against the pound sterling (1.06 per cent) and the Japanese yen (1.01 per cent).

Meanwhile, it declined slightly against other major currencies at varied rates, ranging between 0.22 per cent against the US dollar (whose average exchange rate was 298.4 fils against 297.77 fils in the previous month) and 1.74 per cent against the Deutscbe mark.

These rates were 1.72 per cent, 1.67 per cent and 0.69 per cent against the French franc, the Italian lira and the Swiss franc respectively, the review con-

'Inflation rate less than 1pc'

NICOSIA, Jan 19, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia's inflation rate is less than one per cent, according to Minister of Commerce Suleiman Abdulaziz Al Salim.

The Saudi Press Agency (SPA) quoted Salim as telling Saudi television that the low inflation was a result of the kingdom's open market policies.

"The kingdom's inflation is less than one per cent and that is hecause of its open-market policy, free trade and honest competition ...," SPA, received in Nicosia, quoted him as saying.

American consumer

prices up

WASHINGTON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Consumer prices in the United States increased faster in 1989 than any year since 1981 and housing starts stood at their lowest level since a recession seven years ago, the government

said yesterday.
Analysts said the two negative economic indicators were likely to prevent the Central Bank from cutting interest rates any time soon.

Gains in the cost of a broad range of goods, including fruits and vegetables affected by an Arctic freeze, pushed the consumer price index up 0.4 per cent in December, the same rise reported for November, the Labour Department said.

The December increase brought the yearlong gain in the index — the most widely used measure of inflation — to 4.6 per cent versus 4.4 per cent in 1988. It was the biggest yearly advance since 1981, when consumer prices rose 8.9 per cent.

New bome construction fell 8.0 per cent in December after a per cent dron in November. the Commerce Department said. leaving total 1989 housing starts at their lowest level since 1982.

Despite the apparent slowing of the economy, which normally dampens price rises, inflation remained a problem likely to prevent the Central Bank from cutting interest rates any time soon, analysts said.

Special factors drove food and energy prices higher in December, with an Artie cold snap damaging crops and boosting demand for fuel.

But even after subtracting the volatile food and energy price components, the so-called core rate of inflation still rose 0.4 per cent last month, matching the November increase.

Trade surplus shrinks 17pc

TOKYO, Jan 19, (Reuter): Japan's customs-cleared trade surplus shrank 17 per cent to \$64.43 billion in 1989 from 77.56 billion a year earlier. the Finance Ministry said today. The surplus with the United States decreased to \$45 billion last year from \$47.60 billion in 1988.

In December, Japan's trade sur-

plus narrowed to an unadjusted \$6.19 billion from 9.72 billion a year earlier, and to an adjusted 4.09 billion from 4.7 billion a month earlier, the ministry also reported. The surplus with the United States, Japan's main trading partner, decreased to \$3.83 billion in Decem-

ber from 5.04 billion a year ago. Overall exports dropped six per cent to \$24.59 billion from 26.17 billion a year earlier.

Picture shows International Monetary Fund managing director Michel Camdessus (left) greeting Egyptian Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Esmal Abdel-Meguid Investment totals £22m

Investcorp buys 30pc of Computacenter

INVESTCORP, the international investment bank, announced in London recently that it has invested £22 million to acquire 30 per cent of the equity of Computacenter Limited. Investoorp also purchased an interest in Computacenter Maintenance Limited, an affiliate of Computacenter Limited. The transaction values the Computacenter group in excess of £80 million and the new funds provided will significantly increase the net capital position of the company.

Computacenter, a private group, was founded in 1981. It is the UK's leading systems integrator, providing a full range of microcomputer related services to large corporate and public sector clients. Computacenter designs, unplements and supports systems on a nation-wide basis and is committed to providing systems and executive relations to its committed to providing.

and supported systems on a haddewide tools and is continuously superior and cost effective solutions to its customers.

Computacenter is IBM's largest dealer in the UK and is the only company to have received IBM's coveted Quality Dealer of the Year award twice.

Group sales have increased from £11.4 million in 1985 to an estimated £155 million for the year ending December 31, 1989. Company sources estimate that

operating income for the year will exceed £9.5 million.

As a result of its purchase, Investoorp becomes the largest shareholder in Computatenter. It joins a shareholder group comprising the two founders, Peter Ogden and Philip Hulme; members of management and funds advised by Alan Patricof Associates Ltd., Foreign & Colonial Ventures Ltd and Baring

Computacenter's managing director, Philip Hulme, said: "We believe it is important at this stage in the company's development to maintain our status as a private company. To succeed in this industry you must have a sound strategy to. begin with and then stick with it. As a private company you can alford to take the Peter Ogden. Computacenter's chairman, said: "In 1989 we created major investment opportunities, both in the opening of our AS/400 Agency for IBM.

mid-range machines and the formation of our European joint venture. ICG. with Companies Germany and Random France. Investors a participation provides the capital we need to continue our rapid growth, as well as a wealth of

knowledge and expertise in the European market place."

Cem Cesmig, a member of Investeorp's management committee, said: "We are very excited about the prospects for a strong player such as Computacenter in the context of a consolidating PC market in Europe and the boom in demand which we expect to continue post-1992."

Investeorp, which has offices in New York, Loudon and Bahrain, provides "

investment and advisory services for elients internationally. Acting as a principal and intermediary, investoorp engages in direct corporate investment, real estate investment, trading activities and fund management.

Some of Investcorp's other corporate investments have included: Carvel Corporation; Colour Tile, Inc.: Sports Unlimited; Mueller Co. and Peebles in the United States and, in Europe, Theela Industries and Chaumet in France; Gueei and Riva Yachts in Italy and International Leisure Group in the UK.

Bombay shares

Jokyo shares

Bombay Stock Exchange prices (Ra) Jan 18.			Portics	54.50	50	- D-23	
	Pr.Close	Орса		Gar Poly	44	45	44.50
ACC	341	343.50	341	Glindia	111	112	110
Alem Chem	_	_	_	GNFC	39.50	40	39.75
Alw Nis	_	_	_	Grasim	119	119,50	117.50
Ari Fab	_	_	_	GE Shpg	50	50.25	49
Ashok Ley	97.50	96	96	GSFC	170	171 25	166.25
Asia Paini	237.50	236.25	236.25	Guj Alkl	83	82,50	82.50
Atlas Cop	42	42	43	Sesa Goa	85	86	82.50
Auto Corp	56.25	\$6.75	56.25	Shaw Wali	-	-	02.30
Nat Index	410.33		407.01	Shree Cem	_		_
Bajaj Auto	410	417.50	405	Shri Fib	60	55	
Bar Rayon	755	760	735	Siemens	ıĭĩ	112	111
Blow Plast	_	··. —	_	SKF	1450	1410	1420
Bom Dye	218.50		123.50	Spic	55	55.50	54.75
BK Bond	102	100		Si Mills	68.50	70	67.50
Burr Wel	87.50	82.50	85	Tata Oil	vo0	70	07.30
Canshare	_	_	_	Tata Chein	131	129.50	170
Cen Enka	3300	3275	3240	Tata Pow.	537.50	537.50	130
Cen Spg	2640	2665	2630	Teleo	122	123	532.50 121.50
Colgate	187.50	188.75	187.50	Thapp Agro	12-	1 443	12:1.30
Cromi Gr	950	_	_	Tisco	112.50	113.50	111
DCM	15.50	14	16	Vam Org	151.25	151.25	112
Deep Feat	30.75	30.50	31	Vareli	23.75	75.20	150
Dunlop	67	64	66	Voltas	720	720	24
El Hotels	65	63	65	Wimco	26.50	74 50	740
Escorts	83.50	83.50	83	Zenith	20.30	26.50	26
BSE Index	745.19		738.58	Zuari Agro	59	59	60
Eskayet	147.50	147.50	147.50			58	60
Essar Spg.	30.50	31.75	30	Compiled by	Kuwai	t-India	inter-
Food Spl	110	108.75	108.75	national Exc	bange C	0.	

Mitsubishi Estate

(+107.08) Volume: 500 mil shs Yen exchange rate: 146.48 Name of stock +30 +10 +80 -40 -110 +20 +20 +8 -10 -40 -10 Mizmo Corp Mochida Ph Amomoto Alps Electric Mori Sciki Co. NEC Corp Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co Asshi Chem tod Nippon Steel Corp Nippondenso Asabi Glass C. Itoh Co. Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Onward K Co. +30 +10 +40 -20 +50 -70 -20 Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Prin Daiichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. - 100 - 20 - 15 - 20 + 20 + 10 - 4 + 70 + 50 - 70 0 Renown Look Inc Sanyo Elec Co. Eisai Fanuc Ltd. Sanyo Elec Co.
Secom Co., Ltd.
ShinEtsu Chem
Shindengen Elec
Sony Corp
Sumitomo Elec Ind.
Sumitomo Metal Ind.
Takeda Chemical Fun Photo Funtsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. +20 +120 +10 -20 +70 Hitachi Metal TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire Ito Yokado Co Kajima Corp Kawasaki H l + 28 - 20 + 10 Tokyo Elec Power 1320 4070 1260 6030 3320 3270 Kobe Cast Iron Tokyo Electron Ltd Toppan Printing
Toray Ind Inc.
Toshiba Corp
Toyota Motor
Yaskawa Elec Kokusai Elec. 2150 971 1160 - 80 0 - 80 Kvocera Corp Marui Matsushira Ind Mat Electric Mazda M C Mitsubishi Corp Provided by Nomera investment Banking (Mideast), Bahram

Foreign banks face gloomy future in Egypt, say analysts Bank of Egypt, Bank Misr and Banque -- office to another. That means their customers often have CAIRO, Jan 19, (Reuter): Sixteen years

prospect of the tally rising.

after Egypt threw open its doors to foreign business, foreign banks are either dwindling, and there are just too many heading for the back door or waiting nervously in the ballway. banks around. Industry analysis say that as Egypt sinks into recession, there is little business left for foreign banks. They say a few

reform made it harder to acquire hard

International Bank

Banque du Alexandria, the National pieces of paper from one Kafkaesque

du Caire - have 80 per cent of the

Overseas banks, facing an economy which often confounds Western logic, are also competing against big Egyptian banks more used to finding a way through the chaotic bureaucracy.

Described by one Western diplomat as "the riehest bankrupt country in the world," Egypt is perched between oldstyle socialism and liberal free-market reforms, and between a near-bankrupt government and obvious private wealth.

And they are trying to compete in a country where the banking system remains relatively unsophisticated.

Some banks are still not computerised. Even cashing a foreign bank draft can take more than an hour as elerks run with

Ironically in cash-starved Egypt. hanks are liquid in dollars - Aziz estimated deposits at \$12 hillion. Another senior banker said deposits both in Egyptian pounds and dollars rose 20 per cent last year.

But most of the money is held on shortterm deposits and is not available for long-term investment lending.

Foreign banks are divided into two categories — those with independent branches and those in joint ventures where the Egyptian side bolds more than 50 per cent of the shareholding.

The most handicapped are the independent branches which are not allowed to deal in Egyptian pounds and bave only limited access to an official foreign exchange pool.

The pool, introduced after the 1987 foreign exchange reforms, is open only to joint ventures and Egyptian banks.

to seek foreign exchange elsewhere usually on the black market.

"With the new foreign exchange system, their role is a bit lower than before,"

Analysis say that at least one or two branches could close, although Arab banks and state-owned French and Italian banks are likely to stay, if only as a political gesture of support. Even in joint ventures, many are wary

of lending heavily in a country where there is little investor confidence and where they face a web of regulations on lending in Egyptian pounds. As a result many joint ventures com-

pete with the independent branches at the periphery of the market. Few are expected to brave the

bureaucratic nightmare of pulling ont of a joint venture.

ranes: victims of wars

IARATPUR. India, (AP): The arshes of western India are the vourite wintering ground of the re Siberian crane, a majestic and sterious bird with a white body, a i beak and a haunting cry. But fewer and fewer of the birds

being sighted, and some wildlife itchers fear they have become likely casualties of war, dying in skies over Afghanistan.
Only 17 cranes arrived this winter
the Keoladeo National Park at
iaratpur, once a duck-shooting

eserve of maharajahs and now a actuary for more than 400 bird V.S. Vijayan, a scientist with the imbay Natural History Society to has been working at Bharatpur,

id last season there were 24 cranes, d 31 the season before that. Like the Afghanistan war itself, puzzle of the Siberian cranes has partisans,

The theory that the birds are fally victim to Afghan gunners was vanced by an American ornithogist. Some Indian wildlife officials d environmentalists agree. But a viet scientist has rejected the

sory.
Indian officials also said recurring ought in Bharatpur may be conbuting to the decline.

Ornithologists know little about e cranes, which fly from their eeding ground in the tundras of stern Siberia to Bharatpur in dia's western Rajasthan state. It is journey of more than 5,000 lometres (3,100 miles) and takes out a month.

A smaller flock migrates to Iran. ie two flocks leave their Siberian me in the Ob river valley in Sep-mber or October, just as the snow sgins to fall. They return in late soruary or early March.

The India-bound flock probably akes only two stopovers — in wiet Kazhakistan and Afghanisn. according to Vladimir Flint, ad of the Soviets Animal Protecon Department at the All-Union esearch Institute of Nature Conrvation and Reserves in Moscow.

There are no precise estimates of ie number of western Siberian es. Harris put the figure at fewer

Siberian 30 years old and never been kissed



Uderzo kneels with Asterix (left) and Obelix (Reuter wirephoto)

Asterix the Gaul

PARIS, (Reuter): Asterix, the diminutive comic-strip hero who defends a tiny Gallic village from the might of the Roman empire, has reached the age of 30 without falling in love.

"Real heroes can never fall in love," said cartoonist Albert Uderzo, who co-created the brawny little Goul in 1959 and has since sketched him through 28 adventures which have enthrilled children and adults alike.

"If that happened he'd get married and settle down, and then he'd stop having adven-tures," added Uderzo, 62, whose creation had fought gladiators in Rome, toyed with the wrath of Queen Cleopatra in Egypt and narrowly avoided falling into a huge cheese fondue in Switzerland.

Asterix, who celebrated his 30th hirthday last October, has been translated into 40 languages and stars in six films and endless

cartoon strips. "The only alternative would be to keep killing my heroines. and that would cause me a lot of pain," smiled the artist, who has both written and drawn the cartoon books since his colleague Rene Goscinny died in 1977.

'Unfortunately I'm working alone now, it's very difficult for me," Uderzo said in an interview. "But I try to stay as faithful as possible to the spirit we created

Goscinny and Uderzo met in 1950s, when they were both drawing and writing cartoon We discovered that I liked drawing more and he liked writing, so we decided to join our talents," Uderzo said.

As youngsters both men were greatly influenced by Walt Disney and later drew much of their inspiration from his cartoon creations.

They worked on various scenarios and characters before hitting on the winning formula - a tiny Gaul and his huge righthand man Obelix who manage to keep the invading Romans from the village gates with the help of a magic potion brewed by the local druid.

but we wanted to find something with a European flavour. We settled on Gaul (the name given to France at the time of the Roman Empire) because so little is known about that period. We could invent what we liked with-

But the pair did extensive research on the Roman Empire. which occupied Gaul at the time the adventures are set, around 50

out the danger of historiens con-

stantly correcting us." Uderzo

Although Asterix was the first character created by Uderzo, he admits his personal favourite is the overweight, grager-pigtailed

"His egg-shaped body is perfect for a cartoonist, and he's got all the faults under the sun. We all like naive characters because they make us feel cleaver," he

Uderzo's office walls are covered in sketches from the cartoon books, loved by children for their exciting storylines and by adults for their caustic and witty

humour.
"Wanted to be a clown when I was a child and I suppose I've fulfilled my ambition by ending up drawing them.'

Many of the laughs come from

the wordplays on the character's names, thought up hy Goscinny. Asterix corpulent village chief is called Vitalstatisux, while the village druid who dishes out magic potton is called Getafix. The local bard, who torments everyone with his off-tune singing during the traditional Gallic feast that ends every adventure, is suitably named Cacofonix.

Uderzo and fans celebrated Aterix's hirthday with a big cake at the Asterix Amusement Park, which opened on the outskirts of Paris last April and already draws 18,000 visitors a year.

Uderzo says he basn't groomed anyone to take over from him. But for the moment there's no danager he will run out of ideas: he's already planning a 29th book for this year.

'Pump Up the Jam' tops US pop chart

NEW YORK, Jan 19, [AP]: "Pump Up The Jam" hy Technotronic took over the top of the US pop singles record chart in the United States Wednesday. The disc moved up from sixth position on the previous listing.

"Another Day In Paradise" hy Phil Collins slipped to second on the Cash Box magazine chara from number one, and the "Don't Know Much" duet by Linda Ronstadt and Aaron Neville went down from second to third.

The only newcomer to the top 10 list — the first in three weeks due to the Christmas and New Year holidays — was "Every-thing" by Jody Watley, up from 69th place on the previous chart.

As for the country-and-western singles, Vern Gosdin 100k over the number one spot on the Cash Box magazine chart with "That Just About Does It." Highway 101 was in second position with "Who's Lonely Now." while Keith Whitley's "It Ain't Nothin'" was third.

The top 10 pop singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine. with last week's positions in hrackets;

1, 16) Pump Up The Jam — Technotronic (SBK). 2. [1] Another Day in Paradise

— Phil Collins (Atlantic).

3. (2) Linda Ronstadt and Aaron Neville | Elektra). 4.13) Rhythm Nation - Janet

Jackson | A and M |. 5. (10) How Am I Supposed To Live Without You - Michel

Bolton (Columbia). 6. (4) Just Like Jesse James --Cher (Geffen). 7. (8) Just between You And

Me - Lou Gramm (Atlantic). 8. (5) With Every Beat Of My Heart — Taylor Dayne (Arista).
9. (7) This One's For The Children — New Kids on the Block

(Columbia). 10. (69) Everything — Jody Watley (MCA),

The top 10 country-western singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets: 1. (4) That Just Ahout Does It Vern Gosdin (Columbia).

2. (2) Who's Lonely Now

Highway 101 (Warner Brothers).

3. (6) It Ain't Nothin' - Keith Whitley (RCA). 4. (9) It's You Again - Skip

Ewing (MCA). 5.171 Many A Long And Loncsome Highway -- Rodney

Crowell (Columbia). 6. (1) Out Of Your Shoes Lorrie Morgan (RCA). 7. (10) Nobody's Home

Clint Black (RCA). 8. (11) My Arms Stay Open All Night -- Tanya Tucker (Capitol).

9. (3) A Woman In Love — Ronnie Milsap (RCA) 10. [15] When I Could Come Home To You - Steve Warrner

In London, New Kids on the Block, the Boston anti-drugs, anti-drink rock band, moved into the number one spot in the British pop singles chart with their fast-selling "Hangin"

Tough. Last week's chart topper, "Get A Life" by Souk II Soul, was pushed back to fourth place by the entry of two new singles.

Australian teen idol Kyle Minogue zoomed into second place with "Tears On My Pillow," and the New York City group Man-tronix featuring Wondress entered the charts in third place wi<u>th</u> "Go! To Have Your Love."

This week's top 10 singles, as listed by Our Price Music Ltd., the national music retain chain, with last week's places in paren-

1. (2) Hangin' Touch - New Kids on the Bloc. (CBS).

2. (—) Tears On My Pillow — Kylie Minogue (PWL). 3. (—) Got To Have Your Love - Mantronix featuring Wondress (Capitol). 4.11) Get A Life — Soul II Soul [10 Records)

5. (3) The Magic Number -De la Soul | Big Life-Tommy B). 6. (4) Got To Get - Leila K Feat Roh 'N' Raz (Arista).

7. (15) Butterfly On A Wheel

Mission (Mercury).

8. (11) Touch Me — 49ers (Fourth and Broadway).
9. (10) Going Back To My Roots - FPl Project-Rich in Paradise (Rumour).

10. (8) 20 Seconds To Comply

— (Silver Bullet (Tam Tam).

Taiwan planners going after their wilder dreams

'AIPEI, (Reuter): Newly rich Taiwan intends to have the world's allest building, its own Las Vegas and a statue of hierty with a lasercam torch and a planetarium in its head.

After decades of penny-pinching. Taiwan's planners are joyfully sursuing some of their wilder dreams.
"It's no problem for us to make this kind of idea come true," said Jeff Thia, an official in the Taipei Mass-transit Development Office. The

noncy is not a problem, anyway." Chia is behind the plan to erect a 126-storey skyscraper in the middle of Taipei, a conglomeration of concrete apartment blocks described by one guide book as "a drah and polluted city of 2.2 million."

The proposed structure would shoulder aside Chicago's Sears Tower [110 storeys) as the world's tallest office building and would top Taipei's current tallest huilding by a neat 100 storeys.

It would also, according to its advocates, earn Taiwan the respect the

land deserves as an economic power. "The huilding could serve as a new landmark for Taipei," Chia said. "It would also allow us to bring in the technology and management techniques for high-rise huildings."

The \$770 million US development project, linked to Taipei's new rapid-transit system, would require heavy private investment. It is now in the final planning stages before being submitted to the mayor's office.

The plan is not without its critics. Many say Taipei has no business erecting the tallest building in the world when it hasn't solved basic problems like traffic, housing and

Some, such as the English-language China Post newspaper, Sniff that the grandiose scheme reveals Taiwan's "nouveau riche mentality." "Such a display would be tasteless," the newspaper said in a recent editorial. Others, citing Taiwan's frequent typhoons and the city's precarious a position alop the Pacific earthquake belt, say the plan is simply

Taiwan's civil engineers are unlikely to be put off by the naysayers and with export earnings now \$73 billion US a year, Taiwan's 20 million people can be forgiven for thinking nothing is impossible.

Taipei has designed, built and flown its own jet fighter. Officials are toying with plans to launch a locally huilt satellite into orbit within the On the ground, Taiwan is in the midst of a feverish building boom,

sprouting ornate office and residential complexes with names such as "Eternal Atom Tycoon' and "Oriental Technopolis." To give executives and residents in these developments a flashy place

to play, Taipei's director of public works has proposed a "Taiwan Las egas."
Pan Li-Man was impressed with the real Las Vegas, which he visited while studying post-earthquake rehabilitation plans on the US West

Now he wants to duplicate the gambling city on a muddy islet in Taiper's Tansbui River, envisioning the 320-hectare (790-acre) island studded with casinos and sporting Taiwan's first borse-racing track. "Actually, we are in a much better position than Las Vegas," Pan said. "All they've got is a desert. We will have the river and beautiful

He said the gambling centre would be an outlet for Taiwan's frustrated punters and provide the island with a new tourist attraction. "If you want people to visit, you've got to give them something fun to

Taipei Mayor Wu Po-Hsiung bas approved the \$380 million US project, which would involve raising the entire island by six metres (20 feet) to prevent disaster when the filthy river breaks its banks during the

The plan now must be passed by the Taipei City Council and the rainy season. Interior Ministry. "We don't anticipate they will block us." Pan said.

Another lofty project is the campaign to build a new Statue of Liberty in the southern port city of Kaohsiung. "Taiwan is liberty island for all Chinese," said financier Susa Saga

Chen, the main force behind the project. Ernst Neizvestny, e Russian emigre sculptor whose most famous work is the tombstone of former Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev, has designed the statue, which would be of a male figure rising from an

Like the original Statue of Liberty in New York Harbour, the 46abstract metal form. metre (152 foot) Asian model would hold a torcb.

The statue would be made out of the molded metal used to huild airplanes and inside the body there would be an aquarium, a film theatre, a restaurant and an exhibition hall. The head would contain e planetarium and an observation deck from

which to view the laser show emitted by the torch.

All eyes on camera-shy Montana

PARIS, (Reuter): French designers are cursing as they put the last touches to their masterpieces - they know all eyes will be on camera-shy stylist Claude Montana when he makes his first venture into haute couture next

Montana, one of the most influential designers in moderately priced ready-tounveil his first wear, will individually-tailored line on Tuesday during the spring and summer collections.

Fashion experts say Montana's debut for fashion house Lanvin is one of the most exciting developments in the elite world of haute couture since compatriot Christian Lacroix launched his own line to hysterical press reviews in 1987.

The quietly-spoken Montana helped shape what is now regarded as the silhouette of the 1980s - the big-shouldered, sharpwaisted look seized on hy women wanting to assert themselves in boardrooms and offices.

Many hope he will hring some order to fashion in the 1990s by helping to focus style concepts now shooting off in a hundred different directions.

The 40-year-old designer, instantly recognisable by his favourite cowboys boots and tough biker's jacket, was recruited in October by Lanvin in a drive to revamp its faded image with the new financial backing of Britain's Midland Bank.

Montana leapt at the chance to cast aside price restraints and follow his art where it led him. Although there are only 3,000 women in the world who can afford to buy haute couture, designers aspire to its cachet and the chance to indulge their wildest fantasies.

Montene bes promised a structured collection with an emphasis on earth tones. "It's rather sophisticated and it's all about colour," he told Women's Wear daily.

The feshion press are so excited about Montana that they are in danger of ignoring another interesting arrival — Italian designer Gianni Versace's first haute couture collection in Paris on Saturday night.

The 42-year-old stylist, who was born in the south of Italy but established his name in Milan, is the latest in a series of Italian designers including Valentino, Gianfranco Ferre and Romeo Gigli to decide that Paris is a fashion must. Versace will show strong

colours, an empbasis on leather and plenty of classical "Versace jackets" in dramatic black. As the future opens up for some fashion celebrities, the curtain is coming down on some

other star performers.

many fear her designing days are American designer Patrick Kelly, who lost a battle against over. Chanel's former sprite, cancer on January 1, has cast a shadow over the spring colleceffervescent model Ines de la

tions. Ailing fashion matriarch

Madame Gres will once again be

unable to present a line, and

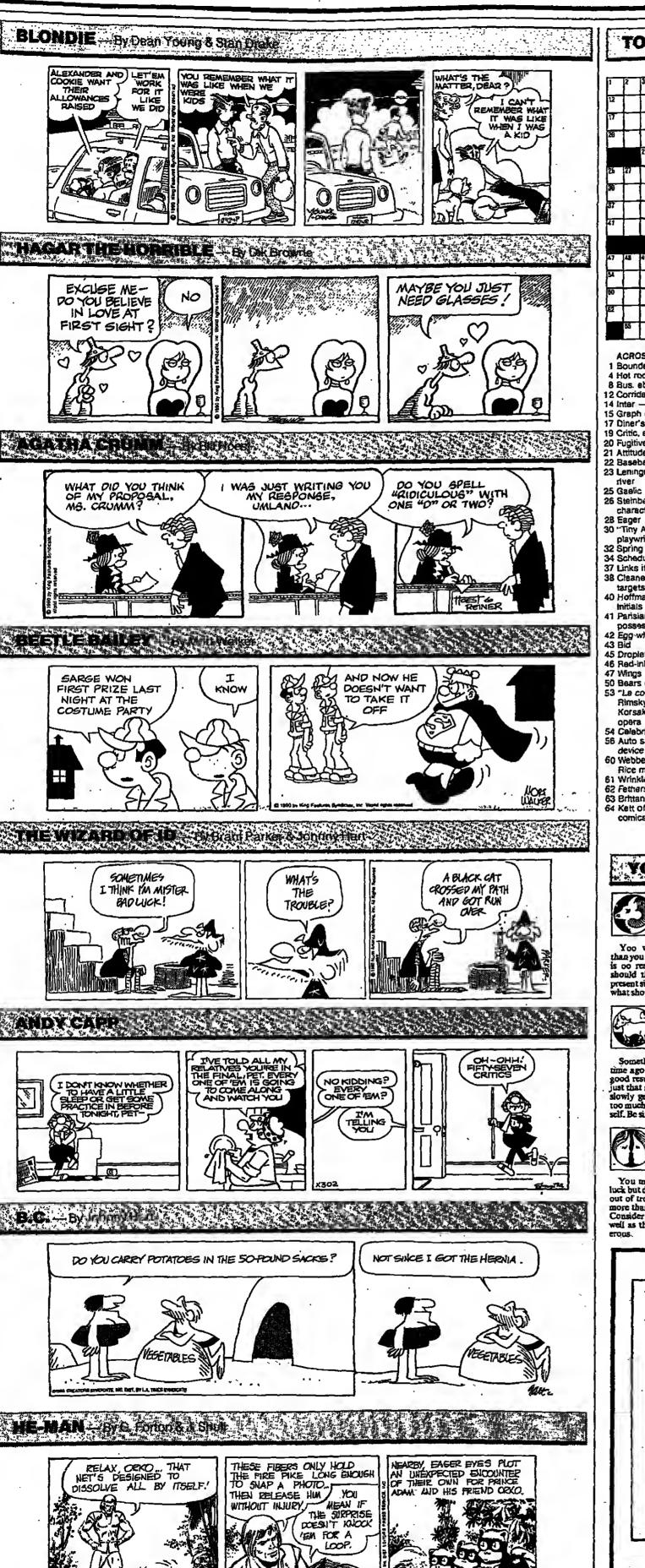
Exiled from the catwalks after a much-publicised falling out with West German designer Karl Lagerfeld last July, she contin-ued to star in Chanel's advertising campaigns. But her days were clearly numbered and a fashion bouse spokeswoman confirmed on Thursday the model had quit Chanel for good.



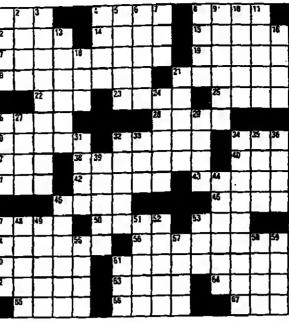




Left: Model wearing a chiffon evening dress; (top right), e Velentino model wears e white dress with eheer flower-petterned bodice, (bottom), e model previews this poncho jackel in stripes worn over a black lace skirt. (Reuler wirepholo)



TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Bounder 4 Hot rods 8 Bus. ebbr. 12 Corride cries 14 Inter -

67 Patriotic org. 15 Graph or map 17 Diner's portion? 19 Critic, et times 20 Fugitives 21 Attitude? 22 Baseball stat. 23 Leningred's river

26 Steinbeck character 28 Eager 30 "Tiny Alica" playwright 32 Spring blooms 34 Scheduled 37 Links item 38 Cleaner's

targets? 40 Hoffmann's Initials 41 Parisian possessive 42 Egg white glaze 27 Whimsical 43 Bid

45 Droplet 46 Red-ink item 47 Wings 50 Bears or Giants 53 "Le coq -" Rimsky-Korsakov opera 54 Celebrity? 56 Auto safety

60 Webber and Rice musical 61 Wrinkles? 62 Fethers 63 Brittany export 64 Kett of the

65 Dispatched 66 Gilbert & 29 - facto 31 Brink Sullivan 32 Hebrew letter princess

et al.

seilor

DOWN 35 Western Indians 1 Intelligence 36 Com concern holders 2 Pub orders 39 Meke Jubilent 3 Journalists? 44 Plants of more 4 Stalagmite then one region locale 45 Like some eggs

33 News org.

34 Rangers

5 Foreign 47 Lemon 6 Washer cycle additives 7 Droop Popular denims 8 Big building lot 9 Molded 49 Burning 51 Before 10 Relish 52 Capital ot Heiaz 13 "South Pacific" 53 JFK's

predecessor 16 Pine, e.g. 18 Troy, NY 55 Spar 57 War god campus 58 Bristle 21 Ship's crane 59 Ivan or 24 Courage Boris 26 Mare's morsels 61 Sixth century

date: Rom. <u>Answer to previous puzzle:</u>



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

THE CASE OF THE VANISHING TRICK Both vulnerable. West deals.

NORTH **♣** 5 ♥ 83 ○ Q J 8 4 2 ♣ A K 8 7 2 WEST EAST # Q9742 ♠ K J

7 J 10 6 4 7 KQ752 ∴ A 5 **±** 10 6 **±** J943 SOUTH A 10 8 6 3 T A 9 · 10976 **₽** Q 5

The bidding: South West North 2 NT 3 7 1 0 Pass Pass Pass .

Opening lead: King of The This is a theme we've used before. but it never ceases to amaze us how an apparently certain trick can be made to vanish into thin air. How would you play five diamoods after the lead of the king of hearts?

North's jump to two no trump in the major suits, e key queen in one of partner's suits and four-card five diamonds was fully justified.

West led the king of hearts, and it might seem that declarer cannot avoid losing two trump tricks and a heart. But don't throw in the towel just yet.

Cash the queen of clubs, cross to the king and lead the ace. If East does not ruff, or ruffs high, diseard your heart loser and you will lose only two trump tricks. Therefore, East must ruff low. You overruff. eash the ace of spades and ruff a spade in dummy. Now ruff a club in

hand, setting up a long club. Return to the board with a spade ruff (West can't ruff high in front of dummy because you will shed its heart loser) and lead the good club Again, East cannot ruff. This time, however, you discard your heart loser as West ruffs with a low trump.

You ruff West's heart return and lead a trump, and great is the fall thereon. The ace and king of trumps erash on the same trick and the contract rolls home.

There was nothing miraculous about this. Your contract makes any was "unusuel"—a takeout for the time that clubs are 3-3, when either minor suits. With working controls defender has a singleton trump honor and only two clubs, or when the cards lie as in the diagram. And support in the other, South's leap to there is no other way to play the hand.



"Extraterrestrials have landed."

in a specific place is being a problem in

YOURSTARS



You will feel more confident than you have been of late but there is oo reason for smugness. You should think a little about your present situation. Do not postpone what should be done oow. Be fair.



Something you started on some time ago will oow begio to show good results. Everything is taking just that much longer, but you are slowly getting there. Do not rely too much on others, more on yourself. Be sincere.



You may well have some good luck but do oot rely on it to get you out of trouble. And do not spend more than you can readily afford. Consider the negative factors as well as the positive ones. Be gen-



Make sure you do not try to run before you can walk. You will not be able to do all you would like to do. Instead concentrate on doing what you know can be done. Be truthful.



You will be tempted to eat more than you know is good for you: resist. You should not say one thing and then do another. Do all you can to avoid tension and to relax. Be hopeful.



If you do not know do not try to bluff others into thinking that you do. You should do all you can not to allow your emotions to get out of handoor to repress them. Use just a little more commonsense. Be



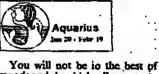
Something that has been causing difficulties will now become a great deal easier. However, there is till a lot to learn and you should not try to avoid doing so. Make sure you stick to limits of speed and of safety. Be tactful.



You will be able to take the initiative but you should not act on impulse. Your lucky oumbers are 14 and 39. A temptation to spend more than you know you can afford should be resisted. You would do well to show just a little more goodwill towards others.



A friend will appreciate hearing from you either by phone or by letter. The solution to a problem will lie elsewhere than you were looking for it, but you will now find it. Be more patient.



Capricom

You will be io a better frame of

mind but you must beware on act-

ing on impulse or oo the spur of the

moment. You should allow others

to have their say without interrupting. Do oot place too much reliance on iotuition, more on reason.

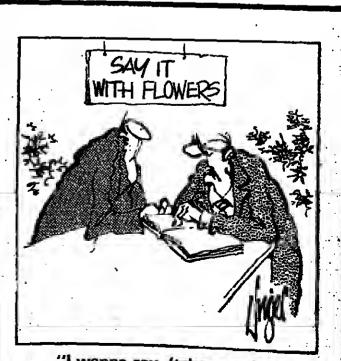
moods and should do all you can to avoid getting into an argument. There is plenty to do and you should just get on with it. However, do try to find a little time for your leisure pursuits. Be oo your guard.



Yoo will be able to make better progress than you had thought possible. Make sure you do not do anything that you know would be to break the law. Do not take every-thing quite literally but do not be too sceptical either. Be selective.



"My ex-husband was up all night buying everybody drinks."



"I wanna say, 'take your job and shove it' in poinsettias."

(AT1-51164-3)

(AT6-51146-3)

(AT6-51163-3)

(AT1-51167-3)

INDIAN, M.A., experienced tea-

cher offenng tuition in Maths.

Hindi, English, Urdu etc All levels

at her residence near Amman

REQUIRED from Sharq. Firdous

Cinema to Canada Dry Street

behind the mosque to reach work

at 8 am and return 5 pm. Thurs-

days 2 pm. Tele. Fernandes.

BABY-SITTING with nursery. KG

classes, tuition from 2 years of

age, given by a graduate Indian

lady at home at Hawalli. Tele.

2647490, 8 am - 1 pm. (AT6-51152-3)

MAID required for a small family

with 1 child, full-time in Salmiya.

PART-TIME maid available from

4-6 pm, Wednesdays and Sun-

FORSALE

SHOP/OFFICE

ground floor with mezzanine

beside banking centre and

Also all types of kitchen and

household equipment. Big

INQUIRE

After 11 am

النقيب وخطبار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA

MABILIS PA!!

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

♦ 484-6009 →

Mr. Vincent 4730940

4832698, 4832644, 8 am - 5 pm.

Street, Tele. 5610457 any time.

Transport

Baby Sitting

SITUATIONS

Tele. Nizar, 5656962.

days. Tele. 5620354.

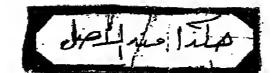
AL SOUK AREA

toxi/bus stand.

Area: 48 sq.m.

Vacant

Wanted



- -:=

猫

Դ.

7.7

, t. 1

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices and stores. Also villas for embassies

Al Deerah Pearl Real Tei. 2424333, 2414333.

SALE

Plots and flats for sale in Pune (Fatima Nagar), and Bangalore - (Hosur).

Contact: Mr H.A. Basral, & C/o Union Al Jazira Co.

Tel. 2403376 Fax 2403378

WANTED

Professional lady teacher

required to teach cutting and sewing of Pakistani/Indian dresses around Mangaf grea.

Contact 3727196

Container Service

Canada, USA, Delhi, Bombay, Cochin, Madras, Mangaiore & Contact

Mr Madhavan Phone 2417758, 2417762 or Res: 2445787

FINTAS

BALCONY

2-BED ROOM

2 — TOILETS

1 - KITCHEN

2401908

2407677

maintenance

sea-side

swimming pool

Fax: 2403260

FLATS TO LET

1 — BIG SITTING ROOM WITH

AC CENTRAL - DE LUXE -

CONTACT OWNER: MR. IDRIS

PHONE 9010329 - 3900542

JABRIYA --- Apt., 3 bed, 2 bath, new

SURRA — First floor, 5 bed, garden

MISHRIF --- Apt. 3 bed, 2 bath

Ground floor, 4 bed, 3 bath, with electricity and

YARMOUK - First floor, AC, 3 bed, 2 beth

BNEID AL QAR --- Apt. new, 3 bed, 2 baths,

AL MAHBULLA --- Apt. 2 bed, 2 bath, equipped

kitchen, washing room, international antenna, sauna,

SALWA -- First floor, 4 bed, 2 bath, AC

SALMIYA - Apt. new, 2 bed, 2 bath

9:00 AM - 1:00 PM and 5:00 - 7:30 PM

The All Real Estate

Floors/apartments

2451489

REASONABLE RENTS.

Sager Sheheen Alghi

saloon, 2 bathrooms - KD270/-2621390/2621301

FOR RENT Available buildings; villas and new deluxe apartments, CAC in all areas in Kuwait. Saad Al Dabbous Real Estate Tel. 2418969, 2418963

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering corpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Wa cre olso buying and selling furniture.



1. Computer Studies:

Comprehensive and partial courses.

2. Executive Secretory Extensive course for six months.

3. Commercial Studies: Comprehensive course for six months - partial courses.

4. Typing and Telex:

Normal — electrical and electronic typing machines.

5. Design and Tailoring:

"Theory and practices"

6. English and Arabic Languages for non-Arabs

For beginners and advanced els. New course in TOEFL.

7. Air Tickets sales and

reservations:

By using computer.

KUWAIT City, opp. Alghanim PETS Pharmacy, single room for a single person to share with a small

Tele. 2432169.

FOR SALE

Computers

Tele. Nizar. 5656962

APPLE IIC, brand new, floppy

disk built-in and green monitor, stand and software, KD195 only.

TOYOTA Cressida 1983, AC.

fully automatic, stereo AM/FM,

white insured up to Oct '90, in excellent condition. KD1000. Tele. Anwar, 5616742.

VOLVO 244 GL '82 model, green.

Contact Mr Dia Rahman person-

DATSUN Sunny '83 white, with 2 doors, hatchback and AC, in good working condition, KD250. Tele. 5735446, after 4 pm. (AT6-51155-3)

REQUIRED

Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving

Send applications with C.V. to

P.O. Box 79, Safat 13001,

A leading trading company

an employee

tenders.

experienced in

ally, Al Seyassah, Shuwaikh.

(AT1-51169-2)

(AT6-51156-3)

(AT6-51163-3)

(AT6-51153-2)

(ATS-DR-TM-3)

family. Tele. 2413694, 6-9pm. PERSIAN kittens with CFA registration papers for sala. tele. KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the

(AT1-51166-3) Firdous Cinema, House No. 117. Accommodation for a family. ACCOMMODATION

Available

5315604

SALWA, House No. 196, Block No.7, Area 4. One room with tele/ water/electricity, for a family/ bachelor to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 34, 102. Rent KDS0. Tele. 5611243. (AT6-51162-3)

SALMIYA, Accommodation in an apartment for 2 working ladies to share with a Filipino family. Tele.

(AT6-YF-TM-3) FINTAS. Accommodation in a separate furnished room, for a Filipina couple or 2 working girls. Tele. 3726954. (AT6-51144-3)

ABU HALIFA, See Coast Road, Single room in a fully furnished apartment with nacessary facilities including water. Rent KD85. Tele. 3725357. (ATS-MUS-TM-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> **Qatar Real Estate** Tele, 2406592. 2406593

for all types of make-up.

rel. 5521994, 5521993 and

Interior design firm

Ledaples

Interior

Designer

★ 3-5 years' local experience. ★ With experience in design, presentation work, working

drawings and graphics.

09.00 - 12.00 hrs.

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

Skilled painters

Unskilled workers

Driver (light duty)

With transferable residence

INTERNATIONAL PROJECT NEEDS

Tel: 2452874-2452875

Translator/interpreters/editors

multilingual typists/secretaries

(major regional and world languages)

on full-time/part-time/freelance basis.

P.O. Box 26177, Safat,

Postal code 13122

Kuwalt

Apply confidentially to: Personnel Manager

★ Transferable work permit.
Confact telephone No.: 2430182,
for appointment/interview from

For personal interview,

please contact:

9071077

Teacher WANTED Required Female To teach child of 7 years Coiffeurs

with learning disability studying in Junior class of an English school. Tuition required for one hour from Saturday to Wednesday.

Contact Mrs. Hind between 9.30 am and 12.30 pm. Tel: 2619222

REQUIRED An electric welder

Must have transferable residence.

Gulf Nean Shuwalkh, St. No. 19, Opp. Ben Nakhi Garage. Tel: 4811415

5741227

STOCK CLEARANCE

Original software and accessories for computers.

SINCLAIR

COMMODORE

SPECTRUM & QL

MODELS 64 & 128

Emirates Electronic Co. W.L.L. (Specialised in IBM Compatible PCs, accessories & books) Shop Na. 16, Sheikh Ahmed Al Jaber Complex, Fahaheel. Tel: 3929759.

GETTING BORED? LEARN TO BOWL!

Kuwait International Hotel offers a superb 8lane ten-pin bowling alley — the only one in Kuwait. Open everyday from 9:00 am to 11:00 pm. Expert instructor also available.

Bookings at: 2530000 ext 8051/8050

FORD 'Taurus' 1986, fully CAIRO Street. Hawalli, One automatic. Ford (USA) manbedroom apertment with 2 AC agement car, used 10 months in split units and other items for sale. Kuwait, well-maintained, 47,000 Present rent KD110. Tele. Harish Sharma, 4832599, 7am-4pm. miles, in excellent condition. KD2,750. Tele. Benjamin, 4846693/4849317 Office. (AT1-51173-3)

LOST

4836021.

Tuition

SERVICES

FEMALE Siamese cat, lost in

Jabriya, January 10th 1989. Ans-

wers to the name of Sophie. Tele.

ENGLISH lessons. Qualified Engl-

ish teacher gives home tuition. Good rates. Tele. 3710450.

MATHS, physics and chemistry

for GCE (AL) and GCSE. Tele.

KG to VII Std classes in all

subjects given by an experienced

graduate teacher at home beside

the Palestine Pharmacy in Hassawiya. Tele. 4316203, after 4 pm.

FRENCH, English and Hindi at home, Std X, all classes, upto Std

V given by an experienced tea-

cher. Tele. Mrs Sawe, 5617932. (AT6-51143-2)

CAR

FOR SALE

PONTIAC 600 LE 1986

model, new shape, low

RANGE ROVER 1982, 2

doors, manual, in very good condition, KD 1300

Contact: Mr. Fadel

Tel: 9023725

5734788

REQUIRED

For a Consulting Engineering firm

Extra Voltage

Must have at least 10 years'

graduate of technical school.

Safat, 13039 Kuwalt.

experience in similar field and be a

Write with C.V. to: P.O. Box 3834

inspector

mileage in excellent

condition, KD2200.

(AT6-51133-3)

(AT5-51131-3)

(AT1-51168-2)

(AT6-51154-3)

2612319, Res. (AT6-51148-2) SUZUKI Samurai Jeep, May 1988 in very good condition. KD1350. Tele, David Reeve, 5711209, after

230 pm. (AT5-51129-3) CHEVROLET Caprice Brougham "Al Ghanim" 1987, 55000 kms. used by an executive. KD3,500 cash, by instalments 1500x55 and 2000 for the owner. Tale. 4836391.

4837959. (AT6-51157-2) PORSCHE 928S, late 1983. maroon with leather interior, full options, in excellent condition. KD 7,250. Tele. 5635630 9am-

(AT1-51174-2) MITSUBISHI van 87-88 model with AC and radio-cassette in excellent condition. Tele. Isam. 2425461/2, am or pm. (AT5-NAO-TM-3)

Miscellaneous

1pm, 3.30-8pm.

HONDA Goldwing 1500cc, full options, new-model, only 1500 kms. Tele. Hossem, 9031322. (AT-MIC-TM-3)

Technical collaboration for manufacturing continuous length roofing material and decorative prefabricated building paneis in Gulf state.

Contact: P.O. Box 51. Maplewood, N.J. 07040 USA.

Required for a health club

- Female fitness instructors

--- Female swimming

Please call: 5749162/

teachers

5749163

WANTED

First-class

furniture

Carpenter for

Tel: 5740774

كتالنّقت وخطكار ٢٠٢٠ ﴿ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!



KUWAIT AMATEUR PHILATELIST **STAMP SHOW 1990** Competitors are invited to participate in first ever Kuwait

Amateur Philatelist Stamp Show 1990 commencing from 5th February 1990, Your collections should reach us before 30th January 1990. For further details please contact: Mr. Dilawar Hussain Boushahri Co., Tel: 5729000 P.O. Box 412 Safat, 13005 Kuwait.

Polyglot Language Institute HAS AN **IMMEDIATE NEED**

FOR ENGLISH TEACHERS

(native speakers only, please) Must already have permission to work Please call: 2414820 / 2431469 (between 4pm and 9pm)

Bagahe Ninyo Pararatingin Ko.

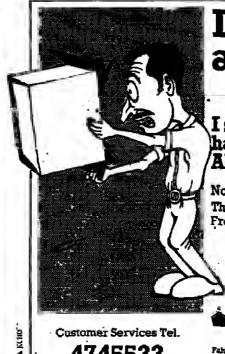
Makakamtan.

TEL: 2421428 - 2421427 - 2408160 - 2405916

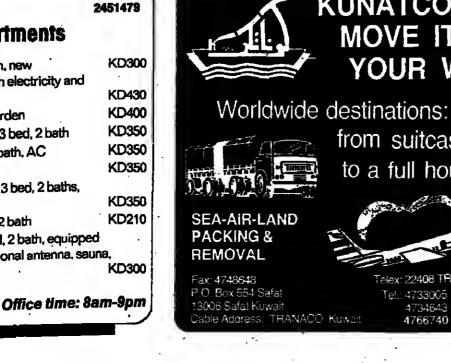
I should have called Alghanim... No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait. Alghanim

Freight Air, Customer Services Tel. **Packing**

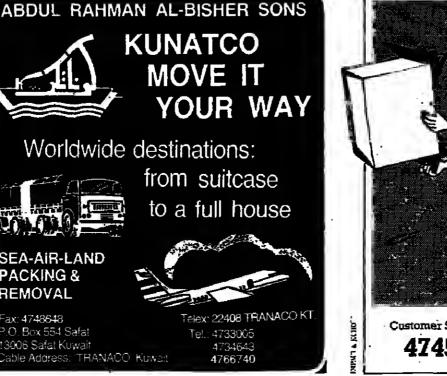




4745533 Murgab 24 | 2595/24 16661













Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniyo branch

Tel. 4745600.

4745900

DIOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

* FAST-RELIABLE *

Sarra --- Villa, 3 bedrooms 2--

salcons, dining room, garden and multipa KD800/-

bedrooms, 2 soloons KD450/-

bedrooms, dining room, corpet.

KD350/-

curtains and tele. ND350. Salmiya — Flat, 2 bedrooms,

and multioq Jobriya — Half villa, 3

Bayon — Helf villa, 3

483-9009

483-9889

ATID

IIGAYA

E. Germans open gates for sports transfers abroad

EAST BERLIN, Jan 19, (Reuter): East Germany opened the door yesterday for its worldbeating sportsmen and women to transfer to other countries and sign temporary professional contracts abroad.

The ruling DTSB sports federation, outlining rules for such contracts, said a key condi-

Montana

enjoying

best year

Montana secured his place in foot-ball history last year when he led the 49ers to their third Super Bowl cham-

Cincinnan Bengals.
When the decade's end spawned a

plethora of polls, one name appeared atop virtually all the football lists —

If the twice Super Bowl Most

If the twice Super Bowl Most Valuable Player continues to perform in the 1990s at the level he has displayed of late, Montana will ascend to the lofty heights reserved for the likes of Babe Ruth, With Chamberlain and Muhammad Ali as

one of the great sports figures of all

Three years after major back sur-

gery and in his 11th season, the 33-

year-old Montana has enjoyed the best year of his career, culminating in

a pair of magnificent post-season

to take centre stage at the National Fontball League's big show, After last year's Super Bowl, Cin-cinnan receiver Chris Collinsworth

said: "Joe Montana is not human, I

don't want to call him a god but he's definitely somewhere in between."

After this year's playoffs Denver Broncos owner Pat Bowlen went even further. "They've got god for a quarterback," said Bowlen, whose team must face the 49ers in Super

Bowl XXIV in New Orleans on Jan-

In their playoff opener, Montana left the fearsome Minnesota Vikings defence reeling, beaten and demoral-ised by halftime after he connected

on four touchdown strikes in the first 30 minutes. The 49ers crushed the

Montana threw another near per-fect game as he led San Francisco to a

30-3 win over the Los Angeles Rams in last Sunday's National Football

ses — and two of the incompletions were deliberately thrown away to

His mind-boggling 86.7 per cent completion rate set an NFC cham-

pionship record and two touchdown passes gave Montana the post-

ason record of 31, surpassing Terry

The great Pittsburgh Steelers

quarterback of the 1970s will proba-

bly be forced to surrender or share

the rest of his post-season records

with Montana, who is one victory away from equalling Bradshaw's

In guiding the 49ers to a League best 14-2 record, the NFL's top-rated

quarterback's regular season statis-

He completed a league-leading

70.2 per cent of his passes, just missing the NFL record of 70.5 set in 1982

by Cincinnati's Ken Anderson who

went on to lose Super Bowl XVI to

font and Montana does not have the

rocket arm of Denver's John Elway or the lighting release of Miami's

Perhaps geography holds the key to Montana's greatness. He comes from western Pennsylvania, a region

of the United States where they take their football seriously and superb

quarterbacks seem to be a natural

resource. Former greats such as Joe Namath and Johnny Unitas and

current stars Marino and Buffalo's Jim Kelly all hail from the region.

Whether it is instinct, a sixth sense

or some other intangible leadership

quality, Montana inspires awe in

His team mates say the confidence Montana exudes in the huddle is con-

tagious, that the man does not know

the meaning of the word panic.
He rarely makes a big mistake in

regular games - Montana threw a

mere eight interceptions this season

mistake in the big ones — be has

never thrown an interception in the

True he is surrounded by tremendous talent and a brilliant coaching

staff, but Montana's ability to read

opposing defences in unrivalled and

when the game is on the line he

always seems to find a way to get the

He keeps getting better and better. I have found myself kind of staring in

awe," San Francisco coach George

The slightly-built, blue-eyed mira-

cle man's record of last minute

heroics is legendary, leaving his team and fans feeling that no deficit is too

Most football fans remember

Montana's last-second touchdown

pass to Dwight Clark in the 1981 NFC championship against Dallas. The play, simply referred to as 'the

catch, ever since, put San Francisco in their first Super Bowl

The poise he shows is amazing.

job doze.

Scifert admitted.

great to overcome

- and he never seems to make a

team mates and opponents alike.

tics were almost as impressive.

stop the clock — for 262 yards.

Bradshaw's 30.

four Super Bowl wins.

DIC 20 OI 30 DE

Montana is now poised once again

performances

hip of the decade with a sen-

tion would be that sports stars got the permission of their individual associations before joining foreign clubs.

"The temporary employment of East German sportsmen and women in other countries is possible," the DTSB said in a fourpoint statement published by ADN news agency.

No firm decision has yet been taken on how to split transfer fees but the finance ministry and DTSB are working on regula-

"For those sportsmen and women who reach deals without the permission of their sports associations will forfeit all state

support in East Germany," the DTSB warned.

Then-DTSB president Klaus Eichler said last November that the federation was considering allowing transfers for players reaching the end of their careers.

Yesterday's statement made no reference to age limits. · But it said it was up to each individual sport association to set its own conditions and negotiate with foreign clubs and international federations.

transferred abroad even before the formal regulations were Dynamo Berlin striker

Andreas Thom was the first East

Some sports stars had already

German soccer player to transfer abroad.

He joined West Germany's Bayer Leverkusen on January I for an undisclosed sum, part of which was donated to prop up the crumbling East German health service.

At least two cyclists are joining an Italian professional club.

Spurs hold Forest to draw

Three sent off in Cup quarterfinals

of career LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Three players were sent off as the three English League Cup soccer NEW YORK, Jan 19, (Reuter): San Francisco 49er quarterback Joe Montana, his reservations for the football Hall of Fame already confir-med, is on a fast track to sports quarterfinals ended in contrastmg draws on Wednesday.

Sunderland captain Gary Bennett and Coventry midfielder David Speedie were dismissed for fighting midway through the second half as their pulsating tie ended goalless.

And West Ham midfielder Martin Allen received his marching orders for an ugly two-footed tackle during his side's clash with

Derby which ended 1-1. Holders Nottingham Forest were also taken to a replay, Tottenham's Steve Sedgley saving his side with a goal 10 minutes from time which earned the Londoners a 2-2 draw.

Everton scrambled into the fourth round of the Football Association (FA) cup when Norman Whiteside scored two minutes from time to secure their 1-0 win over Middlesbrough in a

third round replay.

The former Manehester
United midfielder, who scored
both goal's in Everton's 2-2 draw at Southampton on Saturday, turned the ball home following a goalmouth scramble after substitutes Tony Cottee and Raymond Atteveld had both gone close.

Tottenham's Norwegian goalkeeper Erik Thorstvedt handed Forest their opening goal when he failed to hold a cross and Gary Crosby drove the ball home in the 35th minute.

Forest looked to have booked their place in the last four 11 minutes after the interval when Garry Parker made it 2-0 hut Spurs hit back when England striker Gary Lineker netted his.



15th goal of the season on the hour and Sedgley found the tar-get with a raking drive from 20

Second Division West Ham went ahead through Julian Dicks in the 38th minute but their First Division opponents hit back 12 minutes from time when Welsh international Dean Saunders intercepted Tony Gale's poor tomorrow against an Aston Villa eager to take over at the top of the English Soccer League hnt hit by their first mini injury crisis of the

goal difference at the top of the First Division but with a game in hand, are likely to be without key central defender Paul McGrath, suffering from a knee injury, and

backlog of injuries if we are to hope to stay in contention," said Villa manager Graham Taylor yesterday. "But it will challenge

McGrath: Io miss match

the strength of the squad. Liverpool have an easier tie at Villa, behind Liverpool on Crystal Palace, unbeaten in four games but still reeling from the memory of their nightmarish 9-0 defeat at Anfield in September, so the pressure will be on Villa to pull out all the stops at the top.
"Champions" Arsenal, four
points off the leaders, are at

"We feel we can score goals against anybody and, as we showed against Swindon, the set-up here is geared to keep going," said midfielder Jimmy Case after

his team came back from 2-0 down to beat Swindon in the League Cup this week. The 35-year-old veteran, winner of four League titles and a

home to Tottenham seeking

revenge for their defeat in the

North London derby at White

With the second-best goal

scoring rate in the division after

Liverpool and just one defeat in

their last nine games, Southamp-ton are quietly confident even though Villa have dropped only eight points out of 45 League

Hart Lane earlier in the season.

cluster of European medals while at his peak with Liverpool, declares his chances of adding to his collection have never been better since he left Antield more

than eight years ago.

"There are different fortunes in this game and they can change just like the wind. Nobody's too

far away yet," he said.

Although the unfashionable eluh is fourth, eight points behind Villa and Liverpool hut with a game in hand, Southampton have something of a reputation for dramatic results.

"They all refuse to lie down and accept defeat, and when players know there are goals in the team it makes the vital dif-ference," said manager Chris

Strikers Rodney Wallace, Matthew Le Tissier and Paul Rideout have now taken their joint tally to 41 goals this season, 22 of which have comoin Southampton's last 12 matches.

Johnson

BEAMSVILLE, Ontario Jan 19, (Reuter): Disgraced Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson escaped injury in a minor car accident hut was charged with failing to provide proof of insurance, police reported

Police charged the other driver involved in the collision on Wednesday with pulling away from a parked position without making

after winning the 100 metres sprint at the 1988 Seoul.



Ven Basten: scored three on Wednesday

Maradona worried by AC Milan's form

EUROPEAN champions AC Milan, who beat Atalanta 3-1 with a Marco van Basten hat-trick on Wednesday, are worrying even Diego Maradona as they edge up the Italian Soccer League.

"Milan is the team to beat. Three goals against Atalanta? That wasn't easy. They keep storming through, and that worries me," the Argentine World Cup captain said after helping leaders Napoli to a tight 1-0 victory at home to Cesena.

Fourth-placed AC Milan have the chance to further close the gap on Napoli — at present three points although with a game in hand — when they face relegation haunted Udinese tomorrow.

But Napoli, seeking their second First Division title, are expected to take both points at home against bottom side Verona.

European Footballer of the Year Van Basten said of his three goals:

"They were all beautiful. First because they make your team win and second because you scored them." Playing despite a badly-hruised knee, Maradona set up the goal against Cesena and was praised by coach Alberto Rigon.

"Maradona performed his usual miraele and played with incredible self-sacrifice," Bigon said.

The Argentine said the match showed that Napoli were "on the right road,". Napoli have been criticised for poor performances of late and

their lead was cut from four points to one before Wednesday night's Sampdoria and Internazionale, both two points behind, clash in Milan in tomorrow's biggest looking to stay hol on Napoli's heels.

Inter trainer Giovanni Trapattoni put on a brave face after a poor 0-0 draw at lowly Lecce saw the champions slip back to third place on goal

"It's a useful result, and we're still in the race for the title," he said. Sampdoria's Vujadin Boskov sounded more confident after his side's 2-0 victory over Ascoli. "We're calm. We'll light for pwg results (victory or a draw) while the home team light only for two points.

In Spain, Atletico Madrid and Barcelona, six points adrift of leaders Real Madrid and locked in a struggle for second place, are at home this Atletico will be without Portuguese striker Paolo Futre, suspended

for one game after a fourth booking, against Valencia, while the visilors will be looking to leap back into second place after a 1-0 defeat at Logrones tomorrow.

Barcelona should find the going easier against Valladolid, despite missing suspended midfielder Luis Milla and having to recover from a Spanish Cup quarterfinal at Real Sociedad on Wednesday night — a narrow 1-0 victory.

Real Madrid visit sporting Gijon expecting to improve on the 1-0 win in Oviedo last Saturday. With defender Fernando Hierro serving a onematch suspension Miguel Tendillo, who played and Miguel Chendo. recovered from injury, is also expected to play.

The Dutch League resumes this weekend after the mid-season break with PSV Eindhoven top and expecting to increase their one-point lead at second from bottom Den Bosch.

PSV have been strengthened by the return of Geraid Vanenhurg and Flemming Povisen after long-term knee injuries. But Povisen's recall has upset Dutch international striker Wim Kieft, relegated to the bench for Wednesday night's cup tie with Feyenoord which PSV won 2-1.

Second placed Ajax's home game with Den Haag was postponed because the Dutch railway police did not have enough officers available to supervise the large contingent of Den Haag fans expected in

back pass to ensure a replay. Southampton have promised a high-scoring showdown for winger Tony Daley who has a troublesome shoulder. The last thing we want is a Sulayem aims for flying start in Qatar



flying start to the 1990 Fisa Middle East Championship, with his sights set firmly on victory in next month's NBK Qatar International Rally.

Driving his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4 in partnership again with experienced Irish navigator Ronan Morgan, the UAE star enters the new season on February 15 full of optimism that he will capture the regional crown for the fourth successive year. 'My car, which was virtually brand new last year,

has improved steadily and gives me a lot of confidence," he says. "Obviously, it will be difficult to win in Qatar

where there are now so many talented drivers. But my chances are good and I will certainly not be aiming for anything less than first place. "Of course, with five more rounds to follow, the

championship demands a number of consistent performances before anyone can start thinking of the But it is always good to win the first event of the

new season to give yourself a big boost in confidence and let all the other drivers know that you are the one

ship following the cancellation of the rounds in Jordan, Oman and Lebanon denied Sulayem a fourth successive regional crown.

But victory in Kuwait and second place behind former world champion Bjorn Waldegard of Sweden in the Emirates International Rally once again confirmed his stature as the Arah world's leading driver. Beginning the new season as defending champion

again, the Winston Toyota star knows there are a pack of eager challengers hoping to snatch away his 'The performance of young drivers like Nasser Ai

Attiya last year showed that there is a lot of talent emerging in the Middle East to threaten the established competitors," says Sulayem. "This is good for the sport, and it keeps me on my toes.
"I'm sure we are heading for an exciting season in the Middle East. A few surprise results would be

healthy for rallying in this part of the world — but I hope there aren't too many surprises. I am very proud to be the Middle East champion and I want to keep the title for a few more years yet."

charged

safety checks. Johnson, 28, is serving a two-year suspension imposed by the international amateur athletics federation for using banned anabolic steroids. He was stripped of his gold medal

Moorhouse aims to slash half second off world record

Olympie champion Adrian Moorhouse has set himself the huge task of slashing half a second off his world 100 metres breaststroke record at the Commonwealth Games "I can go under 61 (seconds)."

the Englishman declared yesterday. "I will be aiming for the

Moorhouse, attempting to match Australian freestyle Mike Wenden's feat of winning a gold medal at three successive Com-monwealth Games, set the current world record of one minute 1.49 seconds at the European Championships in Bonn last August.
"I want to win the gold

medal," added Moorhouse, who was beaten into second place by Canadian Victory Davis at the 1986 Common wealth Games but took 200 metres gold.

"If I can do it with a record, so much the better."

Moorhouse, 25, sees team-mate Nick Gillingham, Olympic silver medallist over 200 metres, as his main rival and coach Terry Denison was confident that the pair would help the England swimmers to better their Edinburgh medal tally of 22.

"That is our major target," said Denison who dreams that his mature team can end the traditional Australian and Canadian domination in the pool at the Games.

On the women's side several older swimmers are making their comebacks in Auckland. Sharron Davies, twice a Com-



practice session for the Commonwealth Games. (Reuter wirephoto)

monwealth gold medallist.

Maggie Hohmann, who as Maggie Kelly, won a silver and a bronze in the 1978 Commonwealth Games, made her comeback at the Seoul Olympics and is swimming her at the age of

"It is good for the sport that



retired in disillusionment after the 1980 Moscow Olympics but is back at the age of 27 and June Croft, 26, is racing again after a six-vear absence.



proves that it is not just a teenage sport," said Denison.

Davies, who will be taking part in five events, said the hreak had done her good. "I feel wiser and realise I am lucky to be in a position to come back," she said. "I just feel as if I

am in the right place again." Kenyan sprinters could rival their world-beating middle disflexibility training needed to tance compatriots in the next few



Gate security and police check motorists entering the athletes village as security is stepped up prior to the start of the Commonwealth Games (Reuler wirepholo)

years, according to their Comcompete at the highest level. monwealth Games sprint coach that one," he said. John Anzrah. "In the next few years I can see

our sprinting coming up to world level," Anzrah said today. "Anyone in Kenya can win a medal in any meeting at any

Anzrah said Nairobi now had bothers us. a modern gymnasium where athletes could undergo the technically demanding strength and

"There is no gym in Africa like Anzrah said the unseasonably

cold weather in Auckland had not worried the sprinters. "If it's cold, no problem," he said. "I expect the boys to run good times. It's the wind that

"We are not aiming for anything but to run in the final. Anyone in the final could get a

Kenya have picked Kennedy Ondiek and Joseph Gikonyo for the men's 100 and 200 metres.

Team captain Simon Kipkembot heads the 4x400 metres relay team while Elizabeth Onyambu is the sole woman sprinter selec-

Onyambu, who competed over 1,500 and 3,000 metres as a junior, will take part in the 100 and 200 metres in the Games athletics programme which starts on January 27.

E. Germans to probe doping confession

AMSTERDAM, Jan 19. (Reuter): The East German Skating Federation said yesterday it: would investigate claims that its former world champion speed. skater Karin Kania had reportedly admitted taking banned stimulants. "Karin is reported to have said

tion secretary Horst Briesemeister told Reuters by telephone from the northern Dutch town of Heerenveen, where the European championships will be held this weekend. He said he believed the reports

that she doped herself in some way or other," skating federa-

featuring Kania's confession had been broadcast on the Frenchlanguage satellite channel TV-5, A transcript of the broadcast was nol immediately available. Discuss

"We'll have to get hold of a copy of the report on Monday when we're hack home and discuss it with Karins," he said. "However it all surprises meas

she came through numerous dope tests during her career, he Kania, formerly Karin Enke.

dominated speed skating throughout the 80s after switch ing from figure skating, chalking up a total of 10 world titles.

She retired two weeks ago after winning two silvers and a bronze al the 1988 Winter Olympics in Calgary to add to the two golds

Calgary to add to the two and two silvers she won form years previously in Sarajevo.

Lendl struggles at Australian Open

McEnroe brushes aside Goldie



Tatum O'Neal enjoys a drink while watching McEnroe play. (Reuter wirephoto)



Sweden's Stefan: Edberg in action during his 2nd round Australian

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 19, (Renter): John McEnroe stayed calm in testing conditions to beat fellow American Dan Goldie today as he maintained his disciplined push towards his first Grand Slam title for five

The three-times Wimhledon champion overwhelmed Goldie 6-3 6-2 6-2 to move into the last 16 of the Australian Open but was more impressed with the way he ignored noisy spectators and the heat than with his actual

"I felt like 1 did a good job keeping my cool," said McEn-roe, who was irritated by shouts from the crowd before and dur-

ing points.
"A lot of people were yelling but I just told myself that my opponent was getting just as annoyed as I was. I was pleased I was able to keep my concentratioo in awkward circumstances."

World number one Ivan Lend! lost the second set, and oearly the third, against fellow Czechoslovak Karel Novacek before changing racquets and overp-owering his tiring rival 6-43-66-4

Lendl's opposite number in the women's game, Steffi Graf. hit herself on the head with her racket early in her third round match against Leila Meskhi.

The mishit forehand led the defending champion to drop her serve and fall 3-1 behind but she recovered to win 6-4 6-1.

Jana Novotna of Czechoslovakia, seeded fifth, lost 1-6 7-6 6-4 to American Patty Fendick and 11th-seeded American Pam Shriver became the fourth women's seed to be ousted when she was heaten hy Japan's Kimiko Date 6-4 6-3.

Wearing a lime-green bandana and with white zinc cream meared over his oose and mouth to counter the hot sun, McEnroe admitted be was prepared to look stupid if it helped him win the

People are more aware that it's important to look bad and feel good," be joked, adding the players who best conserved their energy in the early rounds would have the best chance of success

where you can waste energy in this weather."

Reviewing his form so far, McEnroe repeated his belief that his infamous temper was finally under cootrol.

"Yes, I'd say this is the best I've coocentrated in a Grand Slam tournament for some time. but that's oot saying a lot. It really bothers me when I get negative — it's so much more enjoyable and ohviously I play

At one point in the second set a speciator shouted out "C'moo Dan, make him angry," to the frustrated Goldie. McEoroe remained impassive hut wife Tatum io the stand smiled

Having dropped ooly 15 games in three matches oo centre court, McEnroe confessed his mind had occasionally drifted towards the final oo Sunday

"When you've tasted success it's hard not to think about it. I haven't won one in five years hut it's ooe of those catch 22 situa-



Lendi reacts after losing a point. (Reuter wirephoto)

about it too much."

Lendl lost his timing for 30 minutes in his centre court match against Novacek, especially on his backhand. Novacek broke Lendl's serve three times in the third set but his own serve let him down and Lendl, who lost just two sets oo the way to the 1989 title, was able to escape.

The US based Czechoslovak will now play Simoo Youl of Australia who scored a careerbest victory, beating 15th seed Thomas Muster, a 1989 semifin-alist, 3-6 6-4 6-3 6-2. Fendick, seeded 12th here last year, was delighted with her 1-6

7-6 7-5 victory which capped a brave comeback from a disappointing 1989.

Clotching an ice pack to her right shoulder, which has been troubling her since march, Fen-dick said: "This week is the first week that things have started to come together again."

The American recovered from 4-0 down in the second set. "At that stage yoo think it's either

time to play or go home."

Another Czechoslovak seed, Helena Sukova, last year's losing finalist, was made to struggle by Sarah Loosemore but a spate of doublefaults on crucial points let the Briton down. Sukova woo.

Results

Third round results in the Australian Open tennis championships on Friday (prefix number denotes seeding):

1-Steffi Graf (Wext Germany) best Leila Meskhi (Soviet Union 6-4 6-1; 13-Raffaella Reggi (Italy) beat Anke Huber (Wext Germany) 7-5 4-6; Simon Youl (Australia) beat 15-Thomas Muster (Austria) 3-6 6-4 6-3 6-2; Patty Rendick (US) beat 5-3 tha Novotna (Czechoslovakia) 1-67-6 (7-5) 6-4; Kimoko Date (Japan) beat 11-Pam Shriver (US) 6-4 6-3 16-Barbara Paulus (Australia) 6-6 6-3; Pete Sampras (US) beat Todd Woodhridge (Australia) 7-56-4 (-2, 9-Andres Gomez (Ecuador) beat Michael Stich (West Germany) 6-4 6-3 3-6 7-6 (7/2); 1-1van Lendi (Czechoslovakia) beat Karel Novacek (Czechoslovakia) beat Glad Bloom (Israel) 6-3 6-3 6-3; Andrei Cherkasov (Soviet Union) beat Jean Fleurian (Franco) 6-4 6-4 7-5; 9-Katerina Maltova (Bulgaria) beat Nicole Jagerman (Netherlanda) 6-06-4; 4-Helena Sukova (Czechoslovakia) beat Sarah Loosemore (Britain 6-3 4-6 6-3); 4- John McEnroc (US) beat Dan Goldie (US) 6-3 6-2 6-2; Rachel McQuillan (Australia) beat 8-Helen Keiesi (Canada) 6-2 7-6 (7-4).





Tyson runs through tha Tokyo snow (left) and later gels his wrists taped by his Irainer prior to a workout

Police charge Marsh

'Tyson loss would be tragedy'

LONDON, Jan 19, (AP): Former hoxiog champioo Terry Marsh, a national hero who fought fires while staying undefeated in the ring, was charged yesterday with attempted murder in the November shoot-iog of cx-maoager Fraok Warren.

Marsh, 31, the "Fighting Fireman" who worked as a firefighter during the day and trained at night while holding the International Boxing Federatioo world juoior-welterweight crown, was scheduled to appear

this morning before a magistrate.

Marsh, who was questioned by police for more than 32 hours before the charge was filed, also has been charged with possession of ammunitioo without a firearms certificate, Scotland Yard said

Detective superintendent Jeff Rees, who has led the inquiry into the Warren shooting, said Marsh would be kept in custody at an East Londoo police station.

Marsh's lawyer, Henri Brand-man, said Wednesday the boxer "categorieally denies any involvement of any nature whatsoever in respect of the matter concerning which he has been

Scotland Yard said another men, who was not named, also, was being questioned in the shooting but had not been charged. The other man was arrested



Warren (right) and Marsh posing together in London July 9, 1987 (Reuter wirephoto)

Dec 19 and released oo bail, then was questioned again by police on Thursday, officials said.

Scotland Yard refused 10 speculate oo a motive for the shooting or to say if Marsh was suspected of carrying out the shooting himself.

■ US promoter Don Kiog said yesterday it would be a "great tragedy" if world heavyweight champioo Mike Tyson lost to James "Buster" Douglas in the Tokyo Dome Feh 11.

King was referring to the effect on Tyson's next-scheduled fight. against Evander Holyfield at Trump Piaza oo June 18.
"It would be a great tragedy. If

he (Tyson) loses, there is oo match hetweeo Tysoo aod Holyfield if any boxer loses, the cootract becomes invalid. Nobody cao lose," King said as he watched Tyson's secood sparriog sessioo in Japan since his arrival Tuesday. Tyson, 23, has a 37-0 record with 33 knockouts against

Douglas' 29-4-1 with 19 kos.

■The World Boxiog Council will oppose a hout between George Foreman and Mike. Tyson if the former, champion first takes on haooed boxer Francisco Damiani of Italy, a WBC spokesman said yesterday.

Honeyghan

seeks to win

back crown

LONDON, Jan 19, (Reuter): Britain's Lloyd Honeyghan, who vacated his World Boxiog Association (WBA) welter-

weight title in a protest against

apartheid three years ago, will

fight Americao Mark Breland in

Loodoo oo March 3 in a hid to

Between them, the two men have fought 11 world title fights

win it back.

Becker ready to take drugs to stay at top

1 4 6 2 2 1

' ಎಂಗು ಸತ್ತ

-22.5

4.0

hledoo champion Boris Becker said today he would be prepared to take performance-enhancing drugs if other top tennis players took them and if doping was necessary to stay at the top.

The world number two, presently competing in the Australian Open in Melbourne, said in an interview with the West German magazine Sports that, while tennis was clean, he understood whymany athletes in other sports resorted to doping.
"If Lendl kept beating me

because he was taking steroids, I would take them too, I mean that," Becker was quoted as say-

ing:
"I would try to make sure we were competing on an equal basis. That's what it's all about. Otherwise I would just pack it all in straight away."

Becker, whose statements are certain to disappoint officials and athletes trying to rid their sports of doping, said drugs were not a problem to tennis because players need a variety of qualities including strength, stamina,

speed, and mobility.
"There would be doping perhaps if yoo could take something for your mental strength," the 22-year-old West German said.

Somethiog that made you harder. Wheo its 30-40 and secood service it's about being mentally fitter than your oppoo-ent, not physically. There is oo drug for that.

Becker said at least 90 per cent of the many track and field athletes he knew took drugs and he understood why.

We live in 1990 and every sport is all about money — that is a fact," he told Sports.

Edberg gets birthday cake

MELBOURNE, Jan 19, (Reuter): Stefan Edberg of Sweden received a surprise birthday cake from the organisers of the Australian Open Tennis Championships on his 24th birthday today.
Edberg, whose birthday normally

falls during the first Grand Slam of the season, was led unwillingly into the press centre where he was told a surprise awaited him.

The two times Open champion appeared relieved that he was expected to do no more than blow out 24 caodles and ham it up for the "Is that your favourite surface?"s

fournalist asked as Edberg cut mio the huge iced sponge cake.
Earlier Edberg and Australia's Pat
Cash, another former Wimbledon champion, won through to the third round of the men's doubles with a 7-6 3-6 6-4 defeat of Czechoslovak pair

Petr Korda and Cyril Suk.

French domination under scruti

LONDON, Jan 19 (Reuler): France's domination of European rugby union in the last decade comes under scratiny when the first Five Nations Championship of the 1990s begins

An exceptionally-gifted generation of players helped France win the title outright three times — twice completing the Grand Slam - and a share in it oo another three

Attempting to end the hegemony of the French, also runners-up in the 1987 World Cup, are Eoglish, Scottish, Welsh and Irish

sides at varying stages of development. Serge Blanco's injury-enforced abscoce from France's first match of the 1990s against Wales at Cardiff this weekend could be symbolic of the inevitable changes they have to face in the new decade.

French coach Jacques Fouroux said: "Wc are losing our 'Mister Plus' over the last 10 years of the Five Nations tournament. His

absence is obviously a handicap."

France will be hoping the brilliant full-back, as well as scrum-half and captain Pierre Berbizier and centre Philippe Sella, will still be in

magical form for oext year's World Cup.

But their international careers could well .
end there while the Welsh, the dominant side of the 1970s, can only improve after a dismal last

clashed with England in their last Five Nations match last season.

They managed to win 12-9, avoiding a championship whitewash for the first time and an equally unprecedented fifth consecutive international defeat

The move to Rugby League of their biggest talent in recent years, Ionathan Davies, under-mined the Welsh game and they start the 1990s without Robert Norster, their superb line-oot jumper, injured on the Lions tour of Australia. England began the previous decade hy win-

ning the Grand Slam. Then they fell away. However, they take confidence from the fact that they could have ended the decade in a similar vein had they not lost their last match in Cardiff, finishing joint second behind France.
That side, which had beaten France 11-0 at Twickenham, can revive English Rugby Unioo

England open their challenge against Ireland at Twickenham and Ireland's coach Jimmy Davidson claims the last two clashes between the countries—both English victories were vital in the development of England's

current side. "The 1988 game at Twickenham gave England the confidence to play the running game that has produced so many tries in recent matches," Davidson said.

England scored nine tries against Romania

in Bucharest in May and 10 against Fiji early this season with five coming from winger Rory Underwood.

ship without two outstanding forwards, backrow men Mike Tesgue and Dean Richards. The Irish, who surprised when they woo the title in 1982 and 1985, are never easy to predict.

Their probable side was well beaten in the They also have a tendency to fade over the last quarter—they lost 37-21 to Scotland last seasoo after being 21-19 up at the hreak in the centenary match between the two countries.

But the Irish, still looking for a replacement for the gifted Ollic Campbell, are never easy to beat, their commitment and fighting spirit

second to Hone.
"Let's say we'll be as competitive as ever,"
Davidson said.

Scotland, the outright winners in 1984 who also shared the title with France two years later, will this seasoo have their toughest matches against France and Eogland at Murrayfield, where they are hardest to beat. They also coovincingly beat Fiji and Romania late last year, running in 11 tries to the delight of coach Ian McGeechan, also the

The Scots, who with England were the main suppliers of the triumphant Lious, appear to have found a new star in 21-year-old winger Tooy Stanger, who ran in three tries against the Romanians. He scored two in his debut against

WBC refuses to let Leonard step down

MEXICO CITY. Jan 19, (Reuter): The World Boxing Council (WBC) refused yesterday to let its super-middleweight title-holder Sugar Ray

"The WBC doesn't accept the resignation that the champion offered yesterday," Eduardo Lamazon, executive secretary of the boxing organisation, told Reuters.

He has more than six mooths to defend his title and under no

circumstances is the WBC going to pressure Leonard, perhaps one of the greatest champions that ever was in boxing, to do it," Lamazoo

Leonard's lawyer Mike Trainer announced earlier in Maryland that the title-holder had told the WBC he would give up the crown because of mounting pressure oo him to defend it.

A letter from Trainer to the WBC had said: "He is aware that you are

under pressure by fighters in his division that want to fight for the title."

"Accordingly, he has authorised me to relinquish, oo his behalf, (the) said title so that you can afford two worthy fighters the opportunity to

But Lamazon said Leonard, who has a 36-1-1 record, "would remaio

and if Hooeygham succeeds, he will become the first Britoo to win a world crown three times. Promoter Jarvis Astaire described the fight as a ooe-millioodollar affair. "This is without question the richest con-heav-yweight fight to be staged here," he said.

Honeyghan won the undis-puted welterweight title from American Doo Curry io a major upset in 1986 but relinquished the WBA crown in a stand agaisnt apartheid wheo he refused to make a mandatory

defence against South African Harold Volbrecht. The 29(-year-old Britoo lost the World Boxing Council (WBC) versioo of his title to Mcxican Jorge Vaca in October 1987 hut regained it to London in March 1988. He finally lost it again to American Marloo Star-

liog in Las Vegas last February. Former Olympic champion Brelaod won the WBA title in February 1987 after it was vacated by Honeyghan, lost it to starling later that year and then woo it back after it was vacated last February.

"This is a fight that we have been looking forward to for a long long time," said Breland's trainer Joe Fariello. "I saw Honeyghan come io as a huge uoder-dog and beat Don Curry in Atlantic City in 1986. He fought a great fight."

Top boxer

MEXICO CITY, Jan 19, (AP): The World Boxing Council yesterday declared Julio Ccsar Chavez, the super lightweight world champion, as Boxer of the Year for 1989.

The hoxing couosil said Chavez was shosen by a vote of its executive committee.

The council also named the Sugar Ray Leocard-Tommy Hearns Juce 12 bout in Las Vegas, Nevada, the Fight of the Year. It ended in a draw.

as champion for the moment until he makes a definitive statement." Wales were at their lowest ebh when they "These games have been a great stepping-stone to the championship," McGeechan said. Leonard won the super middleweight crown in 1988 and last month England provided last year's Lions with the bulk of their pack but they begin the champioobeat Panama's Roberto Duran. Barkley takes 76ers to win over Pistons

PHILADELPHIA, Jan 19, (AP): Charles Barkley scored 30 points, including a rebound basket and a dunk in the final 11 seconds, giving the Philadelphia 76ers a 112-108 victory over the Detroit Pistons.

The 76ers led 86-78 early in the fourth quarter of Wednesday night's game, but the Pistons came back to tie it on three occasions, the last time at 108 oo Bill Laimbeer's baseline jumper

Barkley and Rick Mahorn missed shots on Philadelphia'a oext possession, hut Barkley banked in Mahorn's miss to break the tie. Isiah Thomas dribhled the ball out of bounds, with 5.8 seconds left and Barkley

Broke free for the clinching dunk in the final second. Celtics 133, Magic 111 points and pulled down 26

Charlotte Hornets' centre J.R. Reid (left) watches the ball as it sails past

Nuggets guard Lafayette Lever's head. (Reuter wirephoto).

Robert Parrish scored 25



rebounds as Boston made its first

25 free throws and never trailed.

second game after missing four

with a severe left ankle sprain, had 14 points, 10 rebounds and 10 assists as the Celtics won 133-

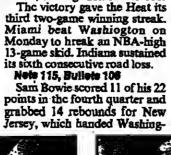
Rooy Seikaly had a career-high 31 points and rookie Sher-

man Douglas scored 16 of his 25

Heat 121, Pacers 111

Larry Bird, playing in only his

Washington's Darrell Walker (centre) is pressured by Milwaukee's Jay Mumphnes and Jack Sikma, (right). (Reuter wirephoto)



broke an eight-game home losing streak, beating Indiana 121-111.



New Jersey Nets' Jack Haley (right) grabs Washington's Mark Alarie's wrist as he goes for a layup. (Reuter wirephoto)



ton its third straight loss, 115-

Trailing 90-89 early in the

period, Bowie and Dennis Hop-

soo keyed an 11-2 spurt that put the Nets ahead to stay 100-92.

Hopson had a 3-point goal and a basket in the spurt while Bowie had a basket and two free throws.

Results
Results of National Baskethall A
tion Games played on Wednesday:



113 Washington
133 Orlando
112 Detroit
101 New York
108 Dallas
107 Cleveland
95 Atlanta
100 Seattle

stanketha.

yesterday:

115 Washington
132 Golden

tion games played yes Milwaukee 115

takes a shoi at the basket. (Reutar wirephoto)

ankans draw after injury sidelines Labrooy

BENDIGO, Australia, Jan 19, (Reuter): Sri Lanka, their attempt to force victory hampered by the absence of injured pace bowler Graeme Labrooy, drew with an Australian Country XI on the third and final day of their cricket match today.

The country side were 100 for five at the close in pursuit of a

SPONISSILES

Sports talks

PANMUNIOM, Korea, Jan 19, (AP): South and North Korean sports officials failed again yesterday to agree on procedures for forming a joiot team for this year's Asian Games in Beijing, with each side accusing the other of insincerity.

Money offered

LONDON, Jan 19. (Reuter): Steve Ovett was offered money to run against his great rival Sebastian Coe at the British Amateur Athletic Association (AAA) championship last August, an independent inquiry has concluded.

Games bid

NEW DELHI, Jan 19, (Reuter): The Indian Olympic Association (IOA) accused the government today of hampering its bid to stage the 1998 Commoowealth Games. Its secretary-general Randhir Singh said he was shocked by the Sports Ministry's refusal 10 approve a visit bya nine-member IOA delegation to uckland to bid for the Games.

\$1.3m donated

HONG KONG, Jan 19, (Reuter): Hong Kong property magnate Li Ka-Shing has donated 10 million dollars (\$1.3 million) to organisers of the 1990 Asian Games to be held in Beijing, the semi-official China News Service said yesterday.

Reduced team

MBABANE, Jan 19, (Reuter): Swaziland, who pulled out of the Commonwealth Games earlier this week for financial reasons, today sent a reduced team to Auckland after an emergency campaign to raise

Documentary film

KUWAIT, Jan 19, (Kuna): A documentary film oo sports in Kuwait was awarded a diploma of appreciation at the 11th loter-oational Sports Film Festival, held recently in Paris, according to sources at the Kuwaiti Olympic Commit-tee (KOC)

Davis Cup

EAST BERLIN, Jan 19, (Reuter): East Germaoy, a country that dominates many sports but has never excelled at tennis, wants to compete in the Davis Cup next year.

PSV striker

AMSTERDAM, Jan 19, (Renter): Dutch soccer international Wim Kieft has shocked PSV Eindhoven with a transfer request after being relegated to the substitutes bench for a Cup tie on Wednesday.

Stockton ahead

LAQUINTA, Calif., Jan 19, (Reuter): Dave Stocktoo held onto a round of the \$1 million Bob Hope Classic golf tournament yesterday. 1993 athletics

HAVANA, Jan 19, (Reuter): Havana, which will host the Pan American Games in 1991, is submitting a bid to stage the 1993 athletics World Cup, the Cuban news agency Prensa Latina said on Wednesday.

target of 172 after Sri Lankan captain Arjuna Ranatunga declared his side's second innings at 175 for nine 26 minutes before

Scoreboard

SRI LANKA first innings 234. (A. Samarasekera 51)
AUSTRALIAN COUNTRY XI first innings
238 for nine declared (T. Ofiver 59, T.

Waldron 51 not out) SRI LANKA second innings (overnight 20 for one)

O. Ranatunga c Nor b Wrigfey 0
O. A. Samarasekera c Phillips b Nix 83
O. Gurusinha c Beaumont b Crouch 4
H. Tillekaratna c Waldron b Wrigfey 8

42-3, Kelaher 2-1-4-0
AUSTRALIAN COUNTRY XI second

Innings
T. Oliver b. Wijegunawardena 7. Gerarb. Wijegunawardena 7. G. Philips c. Jayasuriya b. Madurasinghe 29

M. Kelaher Ibw b Madurasinghe _____17 S. Scuderi not out J. Wrigley st Wickramasinghe

Extras (b-7 nb-1)

Total (five wickets)
Fall of wickets 1-102-53 3-72 4-89 5-92

Bowling: Wijegunawardene 9-1-30-1

(1nb), Gurusichts 8-1-13-0, Madurasinghe

Pakistan out for 257

Rackemann and Healy shine

ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 19, (Reuter): Fiery bowling by Australian paceman Carl Rackemann and a haul of five catches by wicketkeeper Ian Healy con-tributed to a Pakistan collapse on the opening day of the second cricket Test today.

Pakistan's last six wickets tumbled for 70 during the final session and they were all out for 257 in their first innings on a

placid pitch. Australia, 1-0 up in the threematch series after winning the first Test in Melbourne by 92 runs on Tuesday, were 10 with-

out loss at the close. Rackemann finished with four for 40 and was effectively supported by fellow pace bowlers Greg Campbell, who took three for 79, and Merv Hughes, with

two for 63. Campbell played following the withdrawal from Australia's squad of Terry Alderman with a groin injury. Hughes also had a fitness problem and received a cortisone injection in his right knee only an bour before play started.

Pakistan included recentlyarrived batsmen Rameez Raja and Salim Malik and although opener Rameez made only nine and Salim fell for 11, the touring team seemed to be making a more solid start than in each innings of the previous Test.

However, after winning the toss and reaching 187 for four, they fell apart in the last session

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Jan 19, (Reuter): Indian cricket team manager Bishen Bedi said today the team selected to tour New Zealand was not influenced by politics but was the best available.
"Only 16 could come and the best 16 have come,"

The omission of Ravi Shastri, Kris Srikkanth and

Asked if selection was politically motivated, Bedi

Some leading players in India have been in dispute

Bedi said Vengsarkar was dropped because he

He blamed the omission of Srikkanth, captain for

the Pakistan tour, on his failure to play local first

Bedi said youth was the side's strength. The team

France beat Qadsiya in opener

Thursday.

opted out of India's recent tour to Pakistan. "He

was mentally stale and physically jaded," be said.

with the Indian cricket board over the level of

Dilip Vengsarkar, all former Test captains, caused a storm in India.

Bedi told a news conference on arrival.

said: "Nothing of a sort."

payments.

class cricket.

The French (left) and Qadsiya captains axchange pennants.

The Qadsiya goalkeeper sees tha ball roll into the goal.

in the face of persevering pace

bowling. Pakistan scored freely in the morning session despite losing Rameez cheaply, canght by Peter Taylor at backward square leg off Campbell with the total 27.

The first 50 runs came off 76 deliveries but the touring side were pegged back just before lunch. Rackemann had Salim



Miandad: hit 52

Yousuf leg before for 38 and Shoaih Mohammad was out in the same way to a slower delivery from Hughes for 43.

First Test century-maker Ejaz Ahmed and Javed Miandad combined for a 71-run fourth wicket partnership before Ejaz was caught by Geoff Marsh at mid-wicket off Allan Border's left-arm spin for 28.

Pakistan were 180 for four at tea, with Miandad on 48, but the Australians fought back after the interval, first capturing the vital wicket of Miandad for 52. The Pakistan vice-captain played a loose cut shot off Campbell and succeeded only in edging an easy catch to Healy.

Salim was out next without addition to the score, snicking a Hughes' delivery for Healy to swoop and pluck up a low catch off the bootlaces of the fieldsman at first slip.

Tempers flared when new batsmen Wasim Akram exchanged words with Hughes after a midpitch collision.

Wasim and captain Imran Khan then shared a rapid 54-run partnership in which Wasim was the dominant figure. He was particularly severe on off-spinner Peter Taylor, pulling him for one massive six. Imran was more cautious and

made 13 before he was caught behind off Rackemann, who continued his fine spell and his successful partnership with Healy by having Tauseef Ahmed

has an average age of 24 and one player, Sachin

'We have a very young, experienced team." Bedi

Also young is captain Mohammad Azharuddin,

26 and with just four first class games to his name as

captain. He said he was surprised to have been

chosen to lead the side.
"I know it's going to be a very tough appoint-

ment. But I have played under four Test captains so I

Bedi said the side is well balanced. "We have an

One player who Azharuddin will be able to rely on

is Kapil Dev, one of the world's best all-rounders.

The team begins with a four-day match against the New Zealand Cricket Council's President's XI in

New Plymouth on Monday. The tour includes three

Test matches followed by a triangular one-day tour-

"My job is to help the boys," he said.

Tendulkar, is just 15-1/2.

know exactly what to do."

nament with Australia.

THE French national soccer team started its nine-day tour of Kuwait with a 3-0 victory over Qadsiya at the Kazma Club on

Two of France's goals came through players making their debut for the team — Remy Garde and Tahitian-born Pascal Vahirua. The third goal came through Eric Contona. The French led 1-0 at

Vahirua was outstanding on his debut and he said after the match

that the Kazma stadium ground suited him as it is similar to the

grounds in his hometown on the French Polynesian island of Tahiti.

He had no difficulty in adjusting to the position be was played in and combined well with the rest of the members of the squad. His

goal came in the 38th minute of the match and belped his team take

Vahirua said that the only regret he had was that his parents were unable to arrive in Kuwait in time to see him score his first

international goal. They are expected to be in Kuwait this evening

and will most likely see their son in action tomorrow evening when

France will play one more international, against East Germany

on Wednesday, before they wind up their Kuwait training camp.

France take on Kuwait at the Kazma stadium at 5.30 pm.

caught behind without scoring. From the next ball, Healy took his fifth catch when Mushtaq Ahmed edged Rackemann, while Campbell wrapped np the innings by having Wasim caught by Border for equal top score of

Scoreboard PAKISTAN first innings Shoaib Mohammad Ibw b

Hughes. Ramcez Raja e P. Taylor b Campbell ... Salim Yousuf Ibw b Rackemann... 38 Javed Miandad e Healy b

Salim Malik e Healy b Hughes..... 11 Imran Khan e Healy b Rackemann Wasim Akram c Border b Campbell
Tauscof Ahmed e Healy b

Mushtaq Ahmed e Healy b Rackemann Wagar Younus not out Extras (b-4 lb-4 ob-1 w-1)...

Fall of wickets: 1-27 2-91 3-95 4-166 5-187 6-187 7-251 8-251 9-251 Bowliog: Hugbes 18-5-63-2, Campbell 21.3-2-79-3 (w-1 nb-1), Taylor 12-0-57-0, Rackemann 21-3-40-4, Border 4-0-10-1 AUSTRALIA first innings

G. Marsh oot out ... M. Taylor not out...

Extras (ob-1) 1
Total (no wicket) 10
To bat: D. Boon, A. Border (captain), D. Jones, S. Waugh, L. Healy, P.
Taylor, M. Hughes, G. Campbell, C.

Bowling (todate): Wasim 2-1-10-0 (ob-1) Younus 1-1-0-0. **Kuwaitis** share

victory DUBAI: Britain star Michael

Whitaker, who held off a big Kuwaiti challenge to clinch his second major victory at the Dubai Horse Show, tonight attempts to complete a unique hat-trick at the Middle East's premier showjump-

If the European Championship silver medallist claims the Grand Prix title in the climax to the fourday event, he will become the first rider to have won all three international competitions in the show's seven-year history.

Riding Flying High, the horse on which he had clinched the opening international class. Whitaker glided to a glorious clear round to win the Emirates Stakes on Thursday night at the Metropolitan Hotel showground.

The classy performance in a new event sponsored by the international airline of the UAE — the show's officials carrier - kept Kuwait waiting until yesterday afternoon for its first success at the

When it came the victory was shared by Lama Al Sberife oo Caravan and Hani Ibrahim oo Little One who were joint winners of the juniors' two-fence challenge.

Three other Kuwaiti combina-tions — Jasim Al Shaheen on Skipper, Osama Al Khadra on Bandora and Sami Al Farkh oo Seaspray — were among six joint runners-up who went out when the two fences were raised to the final

The result was cheered loudly by the Kuwaiti contingent who would have been celebrating victory in the Emirates Stakes the previous evening but for Whitaker's skill.
The four other riders to reach
the jump-off were all Kuwaitis.

and the first of them to go, Zaal Rashied, produced a flawless round on Leger Way in 36.76 secs. That looked good enough to win until Flying High lived up to his name and look Whitaker clear in 5.70 secs. Third after another clear round in 36.92 secs was 1982 Asian Games gold medallist Nadia Al Mutawa riding her mother's borse Joost Sister Gemila had

eight faults on Kuwait Bibi to fin-ish fifth behind Hamad Dabbous who had one fence down oo Le After receiving his trophy from Emirates manager, UAE, Khaled Al Khamda, a smiling Whitaker said: "I'm grateful to George Abboud from Lebanon for lending me the horse. He has a good technique for a jumper and is very careful. We have certainly got a good chance of winning again."

Rebels in S. Africa for tour

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 19, (Reuter): Rebel England crick-eters led by former Test captain Mike Gatting arrived in South Africa today, unaware of airport clashes which erupted earlier bet-ween police and anti-tonr demonstrators.

The 16-man squad landed at Johannesburg's Jan Smuts air-port three hours late after a bomb threat delayed their South African Airways flight in Lon-

don.
They were welcomed by Ali Bacher, managing director of the South African Cricket Union, who has masterminded the tour which defies a world ban on sporting contacts with the whiteruled republic.

As the players were ushered through the terminal, there was no sign of the anti-apartheid protests a few hours earlier.

Baton-wielding police charged a crowd of 100 anti-apartheid protesters who earlier had been allowed to approach the terminal buildings after negotiations bet-ween police and black leaders led by Winnie Mandela. The police patrols sprayed tear

gas on the crowd and set dogs on the demonstrators, who waved the flag of the outlawed African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla movement and chanted slogans denouncing Pretoria's white minority rule.





Protestors attempt to dissuade the rebels from leaving London for S. Africa (Reuter wirephoto)

Several people were bitten as horrified travellers looked on. Apti-apartheid leaders said about 30 demonstrators were

arrested during the clash. Reuter photographer Juda Ngwenya was bitten by a police dog and detained briefly by police. He was released after

bring ordered to surrender his films.

Today's demonstration is the first sign that the seven-week rebel tour, which breaks a UNbacked sporting boycott of South Africa, will be used as a major platform of protest by the anti-apartheid movement.

Kasparov describes escape

MADRID, Jan 19, (Renter): World chess champion Garry Kasparov says he made a movie-like escape from violence-torn Azerbaijan, spiriting away relatives on a specially-char-tered plane.

"My departure was the stuff movies are made of," Kasparov told the Span-ish daily El Pais in a telephone interview shortly after he arrived in Moscow from his hometown Baku on

Thursday.

"Some friends assunged to send a chartered plane to Baku and I spirited away 60 people, including most of my relatives. I saved their fives by miracle," Kasparov, 27, a rugged stan of

half-Armenian, half-Jewish origins. At least 66 people have been killed in Azerbaijan and Armenia in a week of frenziod fighting between predomin-antly Muslim Azeris and mostly Chr-

"Reaching the airport, with Azerl reisels trying to block all accesses, was quote an odysney," Kaspatov was quoted as snying. "I didn't feel safe mail I could hold

my wife, who was writing for me in Moscow, in my arms." Asked whether the violence could have been avoided, Kasparov said: "Of course they could have." Napoli star

MILAN, Italy, Jan 19. (Reuter): Brazil's greatest soccer player Pele wants to woo Napob star Careca to the United States to revive public interest in the sport in the run-up to the 1994 World Cup finals there, an Italian newspaper said yesterday.

Gazzetta Dello Sport, Italy's top sporting paper, said Pele had been asked by his employers Warner Bros, one of the sponsors of the finals, to start recruiting stars to play in the United States as soon as possible.

Careca, a leading striker in the present Brazilian national side, is at the top of Pele's shopping list.



The Kitco squad with other officials.

Kifco win Rothmans Cup

challenge from Evershine to win the Rothmans Cup cricket tour-nament at the KOC grounds yesterday.

Kifco, who have an unbeaten record this season, needed six runs in the last over with only one wicket in hand and they got the runs with only two balls to spare.

In a match which swung from one side's favour to the other, Evershine scored 176 in 38 overs after winning the toss and electing to bat. Kifco went past the

ing to bat. KHGO went past the target in the 45th over.

Kifco owe their victory to Man of the Match Nasir and Shahid Butt. After Shahid had restricted Evershine to a Jow score with five wickets for 45, Nasir carried his bat through the Kifco innings and remained unbeaten on 60. Evershine's Dawood bowled a tight line and length and finished with four for 35 but even he failed to stop Kifco from winning.

Evershine started their innings on a bad note, losing the first three batsman for 33 runs. Ejaz and Shehzad tried to lift their team out of the doldrums with a stand of 43 runs but except for Dawood, who hit an unbeaten 34, none of the other batsmen stayed long at the wicket

The other Kifeo bowlers among the wickets were Aqueel with two and Rashid Ansari and Rafig with one each.

Kifco also lost their three wickets for 33 runs but Aqueel and Nasir swung the match Kif-



Kifco captain Mansoor Khan (left) receives the Rothmans Cup from



Nasir receives his prize. (Photos by Javed Basra)

co's way with a stand of 47. A collapse saw Kifco tumble from 116 for four to 170 for nine and they were in danger of losing their first match of the season before Nasir and Shehzad Abdulla got the required runs.

The other Evershine bowlers among the wickets were Razzak with two and Riffat, Shahzad and Zahid one each

The manager of Rothmans in Kuwait Aref Essa presented the

Editor-in-Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 3023 Safat, Kuwait.

An action shot of the match. (Photos by Ahmed Barroum)

Telex: 22332 KT 813566 (main line

